# Table of Contents

Acknowledgements.................................................................................................................................4

Introduction..................................................................................................................................................6
  Early History............................................................................................................................................6
  The Great Sickness..................................................................................................................................7
  The Revolutionary War...............................................................................................................................7
  Post War Migrations.................................................................................................................................7

Reverend Ralph Wheelock, Immigrant Ancestor.........................................................................................10

Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock.........................................................................................................26

Descendants of Paul Wheelock................................................................................................................75

Descendants of David Wheelock.............................................................................................................179

Gallery of Historic Northside Locations....................................................................................................237

Sources and Endnotes................................................................................................................................241

Name Index................................................................................................................................................277
Acknowledgements

This genealogy is a snapshot of a work in progress. It was begun in 1997, and has drawn heavily from contributions many people have made to The Wheelock Family Genealogy website at www.WheelockGenealogy.com. This website has drawn readers and contributors from all over the world, including the United States, Canada, England, Africa, Germany, and Uzbekistan. It has provided a means to disseminate information about the Wheelock Family, and to draw corrections and criticisms from many sources; and as a result has greatly facilitated the evolution and growth of the Wheelock Family tree.

Many people have contributed to the information presented here. First and foremost are the Wheelock genealogists of the past who have gathered, compiled, and published genealogies long before the advent of computers made the job easier. Probably the earliest to compile a genealogy of the Wheelock Family in the United States was Carlyle Capron Wheelock, of Woonsocket, Rhode Island. At the turn of the twentieth century, C. C. Wheelock scoured the primary sources of New England, and corresponded with many Wheelocks across the United States. Anybody interested in Wheelock genealogy at the time probably corresponded with C. C. Wheelock. References to his work are to be found in the archives of many Wheelock family genealogists, and are occasionally found in works of local history. CCW gathered a prodigious collection of Wheelock records, but died before they could be published. In 1955 Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth compiled the material into a book, 'Wheelock Genealogy', by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth can be found in the New England Historical and Genealogical Society in Boston, at the Special Collections Library at Dartmouth College, and, no doubt, at many other genealogy libraries.

Marcus Warren Waite published a genealogy of the Wheelock Family of Calais, VT, in 1940. This book documents the genealogy of the Wheelock family in that town, starting with the Wheelocks from Charlton, Massachusetts who founded it. He has also compiled a comprehensive manuscript of Wheelock Genealogy, which is available at the New England Historical And Genealogical Society in Boston.
Finally, Walter Tobey Wheelock, of Uxbridge, Massachusetts compiled a genealogy of the Wheelock Family in America, centering on his ancestors who settled in Uxbridge. This genealogy was privately published in 1969, and is available in many libraries.

Elizabeth (Wheelock) Davis, daughter of Almon Milo Wheelock and Philomene Bourgeois, has compiled the most comprehensive genealogy of the Wheelock family that I have yet seen. She has done an extraordinary amount of research, and has been a helpful and enjoyable collaborator. Her son now (2006) maintains her database of Wheelock records.

Special thanks are extended to those who contributed heavily to the early versions of this work, including Virginia (Rees) Burdick, Persis (Park) Ivett, Larry Danker, Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan, Christine (Bickford) Mclaughlin, and Theresa Ann (Crowell) Bickhart who provided material and inspiration. Finally, thanks go to many readers of and contributors to www.WheelockGenealogy.com, who have generously contributed material for this publication. The growing list of contributors includes Elizabeth (Wheelock) Davis, who has herself compiled an impressive set of Wheelock records, Scot Addison Wheelock, Avery Luther Wheelock, Barbara Elaine Teague, Karen Lansing, Robert Wheelock, Barbara Bishop, Christine Galbraith, Richard Mullen, Arthur Kingsland Wheelock, Sr., Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, Alan Stokes, Dave Lawrence, Roger Kelley [Dean Family Historian], Krista (Spaulding) Leeder, Michal Handy, Barbara Teague, Linda Aust, Ellen Berg, Beverly Wheelock Musick, Georgia Wheelock, Su Wetzel, Bonnie Bergeron, Diana McGuffin, Merrill Nelson, Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, Joseph Pollard, Dann Wheelock, Fr. Robert Wheelock, Evelyn Wheelock (by way of Kevin Wheelock), Jan Wheelock, Andrew Hayes Wheelock, Sr., Marian Chamberlain, Jeanette Browning, Andrew Wheelock, Mike Wheelock, Ted Wheelock, Thomas Wheelock, Norman Wheelock, Anita Chambers Decoteau, Gina Roush, Dianne Eaton, Carmen Johnson, Nancy Docherty, Judith Arthur, Sandra Ball, Tucky Sancibrian, William Hutchinson, Alta Pettengill, Anne Milligan Rudolf, and many others.
Early History

Almost all of the Wheelocks in Charlton descend from three brothers, Jonathan, Paul, and David, sons of Benjamin Wheelock and Huldah Thayer of Mendon, MA. Benjamin took care to endow each of his male children with enough land to make a living. Between 1735 and 1740 he granted land to these three sons "in consideration of parental love". The land was in the County Gore, later to be annexed to Charlton. Two of the houses built by these men still stand, over 250 years later. Paul's house, on Gould Road, stands opposite Whee Laddie Pond, serving now (2004) as a religious retreat; Jonathan's house stands on Stafford Road, a few doors down from the Rider Tavern, built by his son, Eli Wheelock.

When these houses were built, the County Gore was part of neighboring Oxford, and was poorly represented in town affairs. Unhappy with this situation, residents of the Gore petitioned to separate from Oxford and become part of Charlton. In 1750 Jonathan, David and others signed a petition to this effect. It was rejected, but in 1757 the wish of the petitioners was finally granted, and the County Gore became what is now known as the Charlton Northside.
Jonathan, Paul, and David played significant roles in the early history of Charlton. All served on the board of selectmen at one time or another. Jonathan was one of the first district officers elected in 1758 after the annexation of the Northside. Paul was a Captain in the local militia, and one of the wealthier men in town. David, along with his nephews Peter and Eli (and others) purchased a tract of land in Vermont which later became the town of Calais. His son, Abijah, became the first permanent settler of the town. Though David never settled there, two of his children, and several nephews and nieces did, giving rise to a line of Wheelocks there that still thrive.

The Great Sickness
In the summer of 1759 severe disease plagued the residents of Charlton. Referred to as the "great sickness", many families were devastated. It is not known for certain what contagion tore through the community that year, but it may have been influenza. Paul Wheelock's family seems to have been spared, but his brothers were not so lucky. David lost his wife and three children in late July and early August. Jonathan lost five children in late July.

The Revolutionary War
At least nine Wheelock boys served in the Revolutionary War: Asa, Peter and Eli, sons of Jonathan; Seth, Paul, John, and Adams, sons of Paul; Abner and David, sons of David.

Asa, Seth, and Peter marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr 1775, in the first battle of the war, under Captain Jacob Davis. It is unlikely they arrived in time for the battle, but the three stayed in Roxbury for a week or two, participating in the siege of Boston that followed the battle. With the men off fighting, many families were left unable to tend farm and earn a living. In 1779 a committee consisting of David Wheelock and two others was chosen to provide for the families of Charlton. In September of that year they raised 900 pounds for that purpose.

Post War Migrations
After the revolution, many New England families moved west seeking new lands and opportunities. The 1790s saw many people from Charlton following this pattern. Among them were Edward Wheelock and his family who went to Genesee and Erie Counties in western New York, probably around 1794. His brother, Adams, also had children who went to Erie County.

While many Wheelocks stayed in Charlton and nearby Spencer, a large contingent of the family went to Calais, Vermont in the 1790s and early 1800s. Jacob Davis, a resident of Charlton, Corporal in the Revolutionary War, and friend of the Wheelock family organized a purchase of land in upstate Vermont. David, Eli, and Peter Wheelock were among the sixty original proprieters of this parcel, which was later named Calais. The Wheelock family contributed heavily to the development of Calais, and are to be found amongst its residents.

Several members of the family moved to Pennsylvania, including Abner Wheelock (b. 9 Oct 1796 in Charlton) who appears in Erie Co, PA in the 1850 Census; and Phoebe Wheelock (b. 20 Feb 1765 or 1775 in Charlton).

Some members of the family have not been traced; their whereabouts remains a mystery. Among these are several children of Benjamin Wheelock (b. 11 Apr 1745, Charlton). Benjamin did not record the births of his children in the Charlton Vital Records, but their names are known from Worcester County probate records. Paul Wheelock (b. 8 Mar 1785, Charlton) is also untraced.

There are no gravestones for the three founding brothers, but they are no doubt buried in the Northside Cemetery, where most of the Charlton Wheelock headstones are to be found. The cemetery lies between land owned by Paul and Jonathan.

Eli Wheelock's Headstone in the Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA. Eli was a Revolutionary War Soldier.
Introduction
Reverend Ralph Wheelock, Immigrant Ancestor

1. Ralph Wheelock was born in 1600, in Shropshire, England, died on 11 Jan 1683/84, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA. He married Rebecca Clarke on 17 May 1630, in Wramplingham, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of Thomas Clarke and Mary Canne. Rebecca Clarke was born about 1610, baptized on 26 Aug 1610, died on 1 Jan 1680/81, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.

Notes for Ralph Wheelock: Reverend Ralph Wheelock, Puritan, educator, and founder was born in Shropshire, England in 1600. The origins of his surname can be traced back to the tenth century in Wheelock Village, near Sandbach, in the County of Cheshire. Ralph was educated at Cambridge University, Clare Hall. He matriculated in 1623, obtained a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1626, and a Master of Arts in 1631.

At that time, Cambridge was the center of the dissenting religious movement that gave rise to Puritanism. His contemporaries at Cambridge University included John Milton and John Eliot, whose liberal views he seemed to share. The persecution of those with Puritan beliefs ran high during this period, which undoubtedly motivated Rev. Wheelock to participate in "The Great Migration" which brought many new immigrants to the Massachusetts Bay Colony. By one account, 20,000 came to New England during the peak years of the migration between 1630 and 1640 [1].

On 6 May 1630, in England, Rev. Wheelock was ordained priest by Francis White, Bishop of the Norfolk Diocese [12]. Shortly thereafter, on 17 May 1630, he married Rebecca Clarke. At least three children were born to the family in England (Mary Wheelock, baptised in Banham, County of Norfolk, 2 Sep 1631; Gershom Wheelock, baptised in the village of Eccles, County of Norfolk, 3 Jan 1632/33 [2]; and Rebecca Wheelock, baptised in the village of Eccles, County of Norfolk, 24 Aug 1634 [10]). Rev. Wheelock served clerical duties at the parish in Eccles, where Gershom and Rebecca were baptised, indicated by his signature as "local curate" on the register pages that record his children's baptisms [11].

Rev. Wheelock, his wife Rebecca, and at least three children sailed for the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1637, just 7 years after Boston was first settled, and during the peak of the "Great Migration" [3]. Some Wheelock historians have suggested that Rebecca gave birth to a daughter aboard ship, but no definitive proof is available [4].

Upon arrival, Rebecca and Ralph Wheelock settled in Watertown, Massachusetts. There Rev. Wheelock participated in a plan to create a new settlement further up the Charles River, to be called Contentment (later renamed Dedham). In 1638 Rev. Wheelock became one of the earliest settlers and a founder of Dedham. He lived there with his wife for more than a decade, and played a leading role in the affairs of the town. The records at Dedham show that Ralph and Rebecca had four children there: Benjamin, Samuel, Record, and Experience.
Reverend Ralph Wheelock, Immigrant Ancestor

In July 1637, Rev. Ralph Wheelock signed the 'Dedham Covenant' which was in effect the founding constitution of the settlers of Dedham. In 1639 he and seven others were chosen for "ye ordering of towne affayers according unto Courte Order in that behalf." The powers that these eight men had were probably similar to the town selectmen of modern times. He was also appointed to assist the surveyor ("measurer") in laying out the boundaries of the town.

On 13 Mar 1638/9, Rev. Wheelock was declared a freeman [5], which allowed him to exercise the full right of suffrage and to hold public office. To become a freeman, it was necessary to be a member in good standing of a local church, and to appear before the General Court and take an oath whose essential elements swore to good citizenship and good religious character.

In 1642, Ralph Wheelock was appointed the General Court clerk of writs. The General Court was the central court of the Bay Colony, with powers granted by the British Crown to decide legal matters, to dispense lands, and to establish laws. At this point in time (1643), the population of the Bay Colony was about 18,000 [6].

In 1645 he was appointed one of the commissioners authorized to "solemnize" marriages, which at the time was a civil rather than religious duty.

Although Rev. Wheelock was an ordained minister, his greater inclinations were toward teaching, which he did with great fervor and in various capacities throughout his life. Rev. Wheelock was probably the first public school teacher in America. On 1 Feb 1644 a Dedham town meeting voted for the first free school in Massachusetts, to be supported by town taxes. Rev. Ralph Wheelock was the first teacher at this school. Three years later, in 1647, the General Court decreed that every town with 50 families or more must build a school supported by public taxes. [9]

By the late 1640's Dedham was becoming quite populous, and it was decided to establish a new township further up the Charles River, out of a tract of land that was then part of Dedham. Rev. Wheelock was appointed leader of this effort, and in 1649 he and six others were given the duties of erecting and governing a new village, to be called New Dedham, later renamed Medfield.

In May, 1651, the town of Medfield was granted the full powers of an independent town by the General Court of Massachusetts. In this year Rev. Ralph Wheelock and his family removed to Medfield, where he lived the remaining 32 years of his life. The records at Medfield show that Ralph and Rebecca had one child there - Eleazar Wheelock whose grandson would become the founder and first president of Dartmouth College.

Though others participated in the establishment of the Town of Medfield, Rev. Ralph Wheelock is considered to be it's primary founder. As leader of the previously mentioned committee of seven, it is almost certain [7] that Rev. Wheelock wrote the document called "The Agreement" which, for a time, every new settler of Medfield had to sign. "The
Reverend Ralph Wheelock, Immigrant Ancestor

"Agreement" stated that the signatories were to abide by the town ordinances and laws, maintain orderly conduct, and resolve differences between themselves peaceably.

Rev. Ralph Wheelock was granted the first house lot in Medfield (12 acres), and served on the first Board of Selectmen (1651). He subsequently served on the Board of Selectmen in 1652-1654, and again in 1659. In 1653 he took up a collection for Harvard College, the first college in America. Fund raising for Harvard was probably a regular event, being a primary source of revenue for the fledgling institution.

In 1655, the town voted 15 pounds to be used to establish a "schoule for the educataion of the children, to be raised by a rate according as men have taken up lands, and the rest of the maintenance to be raised upon the children that goe to schoule" [8]. Rev. Ralph Wheelock was the first schoolmaster. In his book "Mr. Ralph Wheelock, Puritan", the Rev. Lewis Hicks speculates that Rev. Wheelock remained schoolmaster for a period of 8 years.

Every year, Medfield chose a representative to the General Court in Massachusetts. Rev. Wheelock held this position in the years 1653, 1663, 1664, 1666, and 1667.

Rebecca (Clarke) Wheelock died on 1 Jan 1680/1 in Medfield. Two years later, Rev. Wheelock died, in the 84th year of his life.

Rev. Wheelock played an active and important role in the settling of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He was instrumental in establishing two new towns, and held virtually every office of importance in both of them. Furthermore, he was at the forefront of establishing the educational foundations of the country.

His descendents would also prove to play an important role in settling New England and the rest of America. His son, Benjamin, was a founder of the Town of Mendon. Among his great-grandchildren were founders of several New England towns, as well as Eleazar Wheelock, the founder of Dartmouth. Succeeding generations would push farther west, settling the frontiers in New York, Michigan, Illinois, Nova Scotia, and Texas, establishing impressive credentials as teachers, writers, soldiers, pioneers, and businessmen.


Notes and Sources


The key components of this evidence are as follows. First, the parish registers of Wraplingham, County of Norfolk, England, contain a recording of the marriage between Ralph Wheelock, cleric, and Rebecca Clarke, 17 May 1630. Second, the will of Rebecca's father, Thomas Clark, refers to his granddaughter Marye Wheelock. Third, the baptism of Marye Wheelock, daughter of Ralph Wheelock, cleric, is recorded in the Banham, County of Norfolk parish registers. (Banham is near Wraplingham). Fourth, the will of William Clark, uncle to Elizabeth Clarke, is witnessed by Ralph Wheelocke "in his unmistakable hand".

Ralph Wheelock's will refers to George Barber as his "brother-in-law". This led to the speculation that the maiden name of Rebecca must have been Barber. But it is shown in the article that George Barber married Rebecca Clarke's sister, Elizabeth Clarke, thereby explaining the reference in Ralph Wheelock's will.

[3] No record of Ralph Wheelock's passage to America could be found in "The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1776" by Peter Wilson Coldham.

[4] "The Wheelock Family in America (1637-1969)", by Walter T. Wheelock, privately published, pg. 93. It is suggested here that Rebecca gave birth to a daughter while at sea. (Mr. Wheelock's original source is not known at the time this footnote was written.) Other Wheelock genealogies have reported that Rebecca was born at sea, and that Mary was born at sea. The research of Christopher Gleason Clark disproves the assertions that Mary or Rebecca were born on ship, leaving Peregrina as the only candidate, since the birth place of the remaining children is well accounted for.


[9] "Material Suggested For Use In the Schools, In Observance of the Tercentenary of Massachusetts Bay Colony and of The General Court and One Hundred Fiftieth Anniversary of the Adoption of the Constitution of the Commonwealth", prepared by committee, Commonwealth of Mass, Dept. of Education, 1930, Number 1, Whole Number 212.


[11] Ibid, pg. 312. As Christopher Gleason Clark writes: "Curates were licensed by the bishop of a diocese to serve the cure, that is, to care for the souls of the parishioners and to perform the duties of an assistant to the incumbent."


Children of Ralph Wheelock and Rebecca Clarke:

i. **Mary Wheelock** was baptized on 2 Sep 1631, in Banham, Norfolk, England. She
married Joseph Miles on 28 Jan 1662/63, in Medfield, MA. Joseph Miles was born about 1635.

The baptism record of Mary Wheelock in the church records at Banham, England notes that Mary was the "daught of Ralph Wheelock Cleric." Thomas Clarke references Mary in his will dated 11 July 1637, as "my granddaughter". (Source: "The English Ancestry of Joseph Clark", by Christopher Gleason Clark, published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Jan 1998.)

ii. **Gershom Wheelock** was baptized on 3 Jan 1632/33, in Eccles, Norfolk, England, died on 28 Nov 1684, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA. He married Hannah Stodder on 18 May 1658, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA. Hannah Stodder was born about 1638, in England.

The baptism record for Gershom was found in the Register at the village of Eccles, near Banham, Norfolk, England. The record reads as follows: "Gersham Wheelocke filius Radolphi Wheelocke baptisatus fuit 3 die Jan:1632/33". (Source: "Mr. Wheelock's Cure", by Christopher Gleason Clark, published in the July 1998 issue of New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol 152.)

William S. Tilden, "History of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886", 1886, writes the following about Gershom: "Gershom was in the list for Mr. Wilson's rate in 1657 [1], and probably came of age about that time. He married Hannah Stodder, daughter of John of Hingham, in 1658. In 1663, he had liberty from the town to cut "200 sedar plank" in the common swamp. His house stood on the Harbor Island road, a short distance south-west of the present residence of Charles Hamant. He rung the bell and swept the meeting-house in 1674, for which the town paid him 2 pounds, 15 shillings. The next year, he assisted in thatching the meeting-house. His house was burned by the Indians in 1676, and it appears to have been rebuilt on the same spot [2]. He died in 1684, and in 1690 his heirs sold the homestead to Joseph Plimpton."  

Note [1]: Mr Wilson was the first minister in Medfield.  
Note [2]: King Philips War.

iii. **Rebecca Wheelock** was baptized on 24 Aug 1634, in Eccles, Norfolk, England, died in Nov 1667, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA. She married John Crafts on 7 Jun 1654, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA. John Crafts was born on 10 Jul 1630, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA, died on 3 Oct 1685, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.

The record of Rebecca's baptism was found at the village of Eccles, which is just west of Banham, Norfolk, England, where the baptismal record of Rebecca's sister, Mary, was found. It reads as follows: "Rebeckah Wheelocke filia Radolphus Wheelocke & Rebeckah Uxoris eius baptisatus Vicesimo quarto [24th] Aug: 1634"
The Roxbury Vital Records indicate that Rebecca died in childbirth, though no such child is shown in the VRs. The date of death is given as 28 Nov 1667; the date of burial 24 Nov 1667 [sic].

iv. Peregrina Wheelock died on 1 Apr 1671, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA. She married John Warfield on 26 Oct 1669, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.

The birth of Peregrina is not recorded in Dedham or Medfield, nor has any record of her birth been found in England. Early genealogical writings for the Wheelock surname often report that Rebecca Wheelock gave birth to a daughter at sea during their 1637 voyage to the Massachusetts Bay Colony. If there is any truth to this story, then it must have been Peregrina, since the births of the other children are accounted for. In this regard, the name "Peregrina" is suggestive. The word peregrinate means "to journey or travel from place to place". It is derived from the Latin peregrinari which means "to travel in foreign lands". Ralph, schooled in Latin, might very well have chosen this name based on the circumstances of her birth.

2 v. Benjamin Wheelock was born on 8 Jan 1639/40, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA, died about 1720, in Mendon, Worcester, MA.

vi. Samuel Wheelock was born on 22 Sep 1642, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA, died on 23 Oct 1698, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA. He married Sarah Kendricke on 3 Apr 1678, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA. Sarah Kendricke was born about 1648.

William S. Tilden, "The History of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886", published 1886, writes of Samuel as follows: "Samuel married at Rehoboth in 1678 Sarah Kendrick. He inherited the original Wheelock estate on the corner of North Street. He died in 1698, and his widow married in 1703 Josiah Rockwood. The place passed into the possession of his brother Eleazar."

Samuel's birth date is recorded in the Dedham Vital Records as: "22 of 7th Month 1642".

vii. Record Wheelock was born on 15 Dec 1644, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA, died on 26 Jul 1726. She married Increase Ward on 3 Oct 1672, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA. Increase Ward was born on 22 Jan 1644, in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA, died on 25 Aug 1690, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Marlborough, MA.

Record Wheelock's birth is recorded in the Dedham Vital Records as follows: "15 of 10th Month 1644"

Increase Ward and Record Wheelock resided in Marlborough, in a part that was later set off as Northborough. His farm was by the river. It included the twenty-four acres of Abraham Williams's house-lot, purchased from Williams by William Ward. He operated a sawmill near the spot where later there were cotton
factories. Increase Ward was town clerk in 1689, and probably earlier. His
tombstone is the oldest of the Ward stones preserved in Spring Hill Cemetery.
(Source: The William Ward Genealogy by Martyn, 1925. Page 72; by way of
Walter T. Wheelock, "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969")

viii. **Experience Wheelock** was born about 1648, baptized on 3 Sep 1648, in
Dedham, Suffolk, MA,\(^6\) died on 27 Feb 1710, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.\(^2\) She
married Joseph Warren on 21 May 1668, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.\(^2\) Joseph
Warren was born about 1644, in Weymouth, Norfolk, MA, died on 18 Nov 1719, in
Medfield, Norfolk, MA,\(^2\) buried in Nov 1719.

Experience’s birth date is recorded in the Dedham Vital Records, but is illegible.
Her baptism date is give as "3rd day 7th month 1648".

ix. **Eleazar Wheelock** was born on 3 May 1654, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,\(^2\) died on
24 Mar 1730/31, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,\(^2\) buried in Vine Lake Cemetery,
Medfield, MA.\(^10\) He married (1) Elizabeth Fuller on 17 Apr 1678, in Rehoboth,
Bristol, MA.\(^11\) Elizabeth Fuller was born 1655/58, in Rehoboth, MA, died on 11
Jan 1688/89, in Mendon, Worcester, MA.\(^12\) He married (2) Mary Chenery. She
was the daughter of Isaac Chenery and Elizabeth Gamlin. Mary Chenery was
born on 21 Nov 1662, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,\(^13\) died on 23 Oct 1732, in
Medfield, Norfolk, MA,\(^2\) buried in Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, MA.\(^10\)

William S. Tilden ("History of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886", 1887) writes
as follows: "The first notice of him in the town records is in 1676, when he killed
four wolves. He removed to Mendon soon after his [first] marriage. He was a
surveyor of land there in 1681. He distinguished himself as a hunter of wild
beasts while living in Mendon. Afterward, returning to Medfield about 1701, he
purchased of Grindal Rawson the Wilson homestead, where the town hall now
stands. He also became owner of the original Wheelock estate on the west
corner of North Street. Captain Wheelock was selectman in 1720, and was a
prominent man in town affairs. He died in 1731." (Pg. 508)

"In 1705, Isaac Chenery, Sen., of Dedham [father of Mary], deeded lands to his
son-in-law, Eleazar Wheelock." (Pg. 339)

Mr. Tilden writes of Rev. John Wilson's widow, shortly after his death: "[Mrs.
Wilson] was living in Mendon in 1702, probably with her youngest daughter, the
estate here [Medfield] having been sold in 1701 to Eleazar Wheelock, who
transformed it into an inn."

Adin Ballou ("History of the Town of Milford, Worcester County, From Its First
Settlement to 1881", 1882) writes as follows: "Two of his [Rev. Ralph Wheelock's] sons settled in Mendon, perhaps before their father's death; for they paid
parochial taxes there in in 1685 or 1686. Their names were Benjamin and Eliazer,
Reverend Ralph Wheelock, Immigrant Ancestor

or Eleazer. Eliazer settled in the vicinity of "Goat Hill" and "Wolf Hill," in the now northerly part of Uxbridge, on the "Great River". He was a very daring man, and became famous as a hunter and exterminator of ferocious wild beasts, then fearfully abundant.

His will was written 29 Jan 1730, and is on file at the Suffolk County Probate Court, case 6086. In it he mentions his wife Mary, his son Ralph of Windham, his daughter Rebecca Adams, his granddaughter Ester Wales, his granddaughter Elizabeth Holbrook "in her Mothers Right", his three grandchildren Mary Lawrence, Daniel Lawrence, and Ester Lawrence, "In Right of their Mother my Daughter Mary", his granddaughter Elizabeth "the Daughter of my Son Ralph Wheelock", his son Ephraim Wheelock, and his grandsons Eleazar and Ralph, sons of Ephraim.

2. Benjamin Wheelock (Ralph) was born on 8 Jan 1639/40, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA, born on 8 Jan 1639/40, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA, baptized on 12 Feb 1639/40, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA, died about 1720, in Mendon, Worcester, MA. He married (1) Elizabeth Bullen on 21 May 1668, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA. Elizabeth Bullen was born on 3 Feb 1646/47, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA, baptized on 14 Feb 1646/47, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA, died on 22 Oct 1689, in Mendon, Worcester, MA. He married (2) Elizabeth French in 1692, in Mendon, Worcester, MA. Elizabeth French was born on 29 Sep 1655, in Braintree, Suffolk County, MA, died on 3 Oct 1703, in Mendon, Worcester County, MA.

Notes for Benjamin Wheelock: Benjamin Wheelock, b. 8 Jan 1639/40 in Dedham, Massachusetts, was probably the first Wheelock born in the American colonies. The Dedham Vital Records record the birth date of Benjamin as follows: "Benjamin born 8 of the 1[0] Month of 1639". His baptism date is given as follows: "ye 12 of ye 11th month 1639".

He lived for about ten years in Dedham, where his father, Rev. Ralph Wheelock, was an active leader in town affairs. He moved with his family to Medfield, MA in 1651, the year of its founding and first settlement. He married Elizabeth Bullen in 1668. The Medfield Town records indicates that he owned a house in that same year. [1]

In 1669 he received a small grant of land in Medfield "between his house and the brook, taking in some part of the brook". [2] In 1675 he is listed in the Medfield town records as a proprietor, along with his brother Gershom, and his father, Ralph. [3]

Sometime around 1688 he removed with his family to Mendon. [8] The first notice of him in the Mendon records is in 1688 when he acquired land from Mathias Puffer: "Mathias Puffers forty Acre Lott Now Benjemin whelocks with all the Rights and Priuelidges there unto belonging or any wayes Appertaining: As appears by A Deed of Sale baring Date Aprill 25: 1688". [4] A year later, he appears on a list of those paying taxes to "defray Mr. Rawson's Salary." Benjamin Wheelock's name appears as a proprietor on a historical plaque in the
Reverend Ralph Wheelock, Immigrant Ancestor

center of Mendon, amongst the third group of settlers. In 1693 Benjamin served the town as a "Tything Man", along with two others. According to the Annals of Mendon "tithing men were to present all the idle and disorderly persons, profane swearers or cursors, Sabbath-breakers and disorderly persons, that they may be duly punished and discouraged." In 1696 he served as a Constable, in 1700 as a selectman, and in 1701 on a special committee to "give the selectmen instructions".

In 1706, or thereabouts, Benjamin Wheelock acquired possession of the "ancient" Benjamin Alby corn mill, which he purchased from Mathias Puffer. In 1713 he deeded mill privileges to his sons Obadiah and Benjamin, Jr. Later, in 1719, all three deeded the mill to Josiah Wood. [6] Benjamin is reported to have lived on the "Old Rehoboth Road, near where Andrus Wheelock lived and died". [6,7] According to the proprietors records, "The House Lott being forty Acres Laid out upon the East side of the Road Leading to Rehoboth Nere the Round Medow : and bounded as followeth Weasterly on the Aboue sd Road Northerly upon the Land of Samuel Thayer Easterly Partly upon the Mill Riuer : and Partly on Medow and southerly upon Comon Land -- Laid out by Joseph White --" [4]

There is some uncertainty about the second wife of Benjamin. The Mendon Vital Records indicate that his first wife, Elizebeth, died in 1689, yet show two additional children born to "Benjemen and Elizabeth" in 1693 and 1695. There is no marriage record for Benjamin indicating a second marriage. Walter T. Wheelock, in "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969" asserts that Elizabeth French, widow of Jonathan Thayer, was "probably" his second wife, but cites no sources. Charles Pope, in his book "The Pioneers of Massachusetts" indicates that "John French [father of Elizabeth French] died 1692, age 80 years. Division of estate was made to Dependence, Thomas, Samuel, to Temperance, wife of John Bowditch, to Elizabeth Wheelock of Mendon, and the child of Mary Lamb, deceased." The Elizabeth referenced here was probably his daughter, Elizabeth French. By process of elimination, it seems likely that Elizabeth French must have married Benjamin Wheelock. Torrey agrees with this conclusion, and lists the marriage in "New England Marriages Prior to 1700".

No record of death is found for Benjamin, nor has any record been found for the settlement of his estate.

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Northborough, MA, Nov 1998)

Notes and References

[2] ibid, pg 508
[3] ibid, pg 84
Reverend Ralph Wheelock, Immigrant Ancestor


[7] A map of Mendon, dated 1890, shows that "A. Wheelock" lived on Providence Rd., easterly side, just south of the intersection with Quisset Rd. This map, found in an old Almanac of Worcester County, places "A. Wheelock" near Round Meadow Brook, not far from Mill River, fully consistent with the proprietors records of Benjamin's house lot.

[8] Eliazer Wheelock, Benjamin's brother, removed to Mendon at an earlier date. The town records take first notice of him in 1681. But he later moved back to Medfield, where he died and is buried.

[9] "The Pioneers of Massachusetts, A Descriptive List Drawn from Records of the Colonies, Towns, Churches, and other Contemporaneous Documents", Charles Pope, Boston, MA, 1900

Notes for Elizabeth Bullen: Elizabeth Bullen was the daughter of Samuell Bullen and Mary Morse. Her birth in the Dedham town records is recorded as follows: "Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuell and Mary Bulling was borne the 3 of the 12 mo" (of 1646). Her baptism record reads as follows: "Elizabeth of Samuell Bullin and Mary his wife was baptised 14d 12m 1646".

Children of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Bullen:

i. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 25 Jan 1671/72, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.²

ii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 11 Jun 1674, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,² died on 25 Mar 1750, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.¹⁷ She married (1) Nathaniel Ware on 12 Oct 1696, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.¹⁸ Nathaniel Ware was born on 7 Oct 1648, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA, died on 10 Jul 1724, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.¹⁸ She married (2) Cornelius Fisher on 13 Feb 1726/27, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.¹⁸ Cornelius Fisher was born on 8 Feb 1660, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,¹⁹ died on 6 Jan 1743, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.¹⁸ She married (3) Thomas Bacon on 16 Jul 1746, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.²⁰ Thomas Bacon was born about 1674, died on 10 Apr 1749, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.¹⁸

The Medfield Vital Records record the name as "Marie Wheelocke".

Her marriage to Nathaniel Ware is clearly indicated in the Wrentham Vital Records, but the subsequent marriages to Cornelius Fisher and Thomas Bacon (shown in the LDS Ancestral File) require closer scrutiny to discern.

Nathaniel Ware, Sr. died in 1724. In 1726/27 "Mary Ware" married Cornelius Fisher, according to the Wrentham VRs. This marriage is also (presumably) documented in "The Fisher Genealogy: Record of the Descendants of Joshua, Anthony, and Cornelius Fisher, of Dedham, Mass., 1636-1640," by Philip A.
Fisher. There are no children of Mary and Cornelius recorded at Wrentham. Cornelius Fisher died in 1743 in his 84th year. In 1746, "Mary Fisher" married Thomas Bacon. There are no children of Mary and Thomas recorded at Wrentham. In 1750, Mary Bacon, w. Thomas, died in her 76th year.

iii. **Abiel Wheelock** was born on 30 Sep 1676, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA. She married Joseph Ward on 5 Jun 1700, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Joseph Ward was born say 1670, died on 30 Jun 1717, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

The Medfield Vital Records record the name as "Abiell Wheelocke". Some have speculated that Abiel Wheelock married Benjamin Albee of Mendon, MA. If this is the case, then a different Abiel Wheelock must have married Joseph Ward, one whose birth is not accounted for in the Vital Records of Massachusetts. The case for the Abiel Wheelock/Benjamin Albee marriage is built on the following indirect evidence:

1. The dates are consistent. Many children are born to Benjamin Albee and Abiel in Mendon.
2. It is known from deeds and the proprietors records of Mendon that Benjamin Albee lived next to Obadiah Wheelock, Abiel's brother.
3. Benjamin Albee and his wife Abiel had a child named Obadiah, a name that does not appear in the family or ancestry of Benjamin Albee.
4. A great-grandchild of Benjamin and Abiel is named Obadiah Wheelock Albee.

However, lacking any direct evidence for the Abiel Wheelock and Benjamin Albee connection, it seems more probable that this Abiel was the "Abiah" who married Joseph Ward of Marlborough. The Wheelock Ward connection in Marlborough is well established. Abiel's aunt, Record Wheelock married Increase Ward in Medfield, and then moved to Marlborough. Abiel's cousin, Samuel Wheelock, lived in Marlborough for a time, before moving to Shrewsbury; his daughter Lydia probably married a Ward.

iv. **Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 12 Dec 1678, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA, died on 13 Sep 1746, in Mendon, Worcester, MA.

v. **Obadiah Wheelock** was born on 21 Apr 1685, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA, died in 1760, in Mendon, Worcester, MA. He married Elisabeth Darling on 8 Jan 1708, in Mendon, Worcester, MA. She was the daughter of Dennis Darling and Hannah Francis. Elisabeth Darling was born on 2 Jul 1685, in Mendon, Worcester, MA.

Obadiah Wheelock's will was last amended by him on 4 Feb 1760, and was
Reverend Ralph Wheelock, Immigrant Ancestor

allowed 4 Nov 1760. In it, he leaves the bulk of his estate to his wife, Elizabeth Wheelock; with the real estate to be divided equally among his children upon her death. He also mentions his "Negro man" Robin, who he directs to serve his wife for two years, then be set free. On 2 Nov 1761, a division of estate was made by Jasper Daniels, Edmond Rawson, and Samuel Warren, appointees of the court. The estate was valued at 206 pounds, 4 shillings, and 8 pence. It was divided into sections of land that were left to the following heirs of Obadiah Wheelock: Captain Samuel Wheelock, Ebenezer Wheelock, Josiah Wheelock, Elizabeth Rockwood, Hannah Underwood, Rebeccah Fisk, Obadiah Wheelock, Jr., and the heirs of Margaret Albee, deceased.

Notes for Elizabeth French: Elizabeth French is the daughter of John French, and Grace ____ of Braintree. She married first Jonathan Thayer, son of Ferdinando Thayer, the first founder of Mendon.

Children of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth French:

i. **Ann Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1693, in Mendon, Worcester, MA.12

ii. **Ruth Wheelock** was born on 3 Nov 1695, in Mendon, Worcester, MA,12 died before 1734.23 She married William Rutter on 23 Jan 1720/21, in Mendon, Worcester, MA.12 William Rutter was born about 1695.

   After the death of Ruth Wheelock, her husband married Tamar Leysure, with whom he had nine children recorded in Mendon.

3. **Benjamin Wheelock** (Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 12 Dec 1678, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,2 died on 13 Sep 1746, in Mendon, Worcester, MA.12 Occupation: Miller, Farmer. He married (1) Huldah Thayer on 9 Dec 1700, in Mendon, Worcester, MA.12 She was the daughter of Jonathan Thayer and Elizabeth French. Huldah Thayer was born on 11 May 1682, in Mendon, Worcester, MA,24 died on 7 Jul 1739.25 He married (2) Rebecca Nurse on 21 Aug 1740, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.26 Rebecca Nurse was born on 15 Sep 1688, in Salem, Essex Co, MA.27

   Notes for Benjamin Wheelock: Benjamin Wheelock, third generation Wheelock in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, was born in Medfield, Massachusetts, 12 Dec 1678; the first male child of Benjamin Wheelock, Sr. and Elizabeth (Bullen) Wheelock. His grandparents, Rev. Ralph Wheelock, Rebecca (Clarke) Wheelock, Samuel Bullen, and Mary (Morse) Bullen were all early settlers of both Dedham and Medfield. [1]

Benjamin, Sr. was a proprietor of the town of Mendon, and moved there with his family circa 1685, thus becoming one of the founding settlers of the town. Benjamin, Jr. was but six or seven years old at the time. Benjamin, Sr. was a large landholder in Mendon, and was the
Reverend Ralph Wheelock, Immigrant Ancestor

third owner of the Albee Cornmill. In 1713, when Benjamin, Jr. was 25 years of age, his father deeded mill priviledges to he and his brother, Obadiah. [2] Thus Benjamin became established as a miller and a farmer in Mendon, where he lived out the rest of his life.

Benjamin married twice; first to Hulda Thayer, whose grandfather, Ferdinando Thayer was the principle founder of Mendon [3], and second to Rebecca Kinney. Having married Rebecca fairly late in life, all of Benjamin's children were born to his first wife, Hulda.

In 1722/3, Benjamin acquired a parcel of land near Oxford, Mass, which he deeded to his sons Jonathan, David, and Paul between the years1735 and 1740. This land was later annexed to Charlton (in 1757), where the three brothers played principle roles as early settlers and leaders of town affairs. [4]

On 13 Sep 1746 Benjamin died in Mendon, leaving his wife, Rebecca, and eight children. His will is on file with the Worcester Probate Office, case number 63618. In it, he leaves bequests to his wife Rebecca (to sustain her for the rest of her life, or until she remarries); land to his sons Benjamin, Daniel, Silas, and Peter; money to his sons Jonathan, David, and Paul; money and miscellaneous domestic items to his grandchildren Peter Thayer, Mary Thayer, and Abigail Thayer (the children of his deceased daughter Mary Wheelock); money to his daughter Hulda (Wheelock) (Sanford) Rice; money and other items to his grandchildren Seth and Mary Sanford (children of Hulda).

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Northborough, MA, May 1998)

References
[3] A historical plaque in the center of Mendon lists the founders of Mendon. Ferdinando Thayer appears first on this list. Benjamin Wheelock, Sr. also appears further down on the list.

Children of Benjamin Wheelock and Huldah Thayer:

i. Mary Wheelock was born on 21 Jan 1701/2, in Mendon, Worcester, MA, died before 1746. She married Ebenezer Thayer on 9 Aug 1721, in Mendon, Worcester, MA. Ebenezer Thayer was born on 6 Sep 1697, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.

Peter, Mary, and Abigail, children of Mary Thayer, deceased, are mentioned in Benjamin Wheelock's will, dated 1745. Walter T. Wheelock, in "The Wheelock
Reverend Ralph Wheelock, Immigrant Ancestor

Family in America, 1637 to 1969" lists Elizabeth Thayer, an additional child of Mary Wheelock and Ebenezer Thayer, but no mention is found in the Vital Records of Mendon or surrounding towns.

"Illustrated History of Pawtucket, Central Falls and Vicinity", by Robert Grieve, published 1897, Providence, by Henry R. Caufield, pg 108 has additional information about this family. This book is found online here: http://www.rootsweb.com/~rigenweb/article108.html.

ii. Benjamin Wheelock was born on 10 Apr 1704, in Mendon, Worcester, MA. He married (1) Deborah Taft on 24 Jun 1726, in Mendon, Worcester, MA. Deborah Taft was born on 14 Nov 1702, in Mendon, Worcester, MA. He married (2) Joanna Lovett on 1 Dec 1763, in Mendon, Worcester, MA. Joanna Lovett was born on 12 May 1714, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA, died on 25 Apr 1776, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA, buried in Old Cemetery, Mendon, MA.

Benjamin is referred to as "Lieutenant" in his marriage record to Joanna Taft.

The LDS Ancestral File shows a marriage between Mary Thayer and Benjamin Wheelock, 23 May 1720. Mary, it states, was born 22 Dec 1704, the daughter of Isaac and Marcy Thayer. There is no such record in Mendon, but there is a marriage record for Mary Thayer and Benjamin White on the same date. The LDS record is probably a mistaken transcription of this.

"Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, 1955, says the following about Benjamin Wheelock's will: "The will of Benjamin Wheelock, Gentlemen, is dated Mendon, MA, Mar. 23, in the 16th year of the reign of King George III, 1776, and leaves son Jesse the homestead; mentions dau. Huldah Penniman; Children of Benjamin, deceased: Benjamin, Joseph, Amariah, Marvel, Sarah Kent, Hannah, Louise, Luletta, Unice; Children of son Jonathan: Eleazar, Lyman, Alpheus, Willard, Dolle, Deborah."

iii. Daniel Wheelock was born on 20 Dec 1707, in Mendon, Worcester, MA, died in 1793, in Glocester, Providence, RI. He married Deborah Darling on 30 Mar 1732, in Mendon, Worcester, MA. She was the daughter of Benjamin DARLING and Methitable WHITE. Deborah Darling was born on 22 Apr 1711, in Mendon, Worcester, Mass. died after 1793.

The will of Daniel Wheelock, Sr., on file at the Glocester, RI, town clerks office, is summarized by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, coauthor of "Wheelock Genealogy", with Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, as follows:

"The will of Daniel Wheelock of Glocester, RI, dated July 13, 1789, and probated Sep. 2, 1793, states that he is an old man; leaves wife Deborah all profits of homestead farm except half the profits of orchard; son Paul of Uxbridge lands and half the profits of orchard; if he leaves a yoke of oxen they are for son Paul
and his grandson Phyletus; grandson Phineas Keith his greatcoat; mentions
grandson Esek; leaves grandsons Seth, Calvin, and Luther, the homestead farm;
mentions daughters Mary and Deborah.”

iv. **Huldah Wheelock** was born on 17 Aug 1710, in Mendon, Worcester, MA. She
married (1) John Sanford on 12 Nov 1730, in Mendon, Worcester, MA. John
Sanford was born about 1710. She married (2) Thomas Rich on 18 Aug 1742, in
Mendon, Worcester Co, MA. Thomas Rich was born about 1710.

v. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 21 Jul 1713, in Mendon, Worcester, MA,
died on 26 Jul 1783, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

vi. **Paul Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1715/16, in Mendon, Worcester, MA,
died about 1776, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

vii. **Silas Wheelock** was born on 11 Mar 1717/18, in Mendon, Worcester, MA,
died in 1793. He married Hannah Albee on 20 May 1740, in Mendon, Worcester,
MA. She was the daughter of John Albee and Deborah Thayer. Hannah Albee
was born on 11 Oct 1718, in Mendon, Worcester, MA, died on 27 Dec 1803, in
Mendon, Worcester, MA.

Silas attained the rank of Captain in the local militia. Later, he attained the rank of
Colonel, and command the 7th Worcester County Regiment, which marched to
Cambridge and Roxbury in response to the Lexington Alarm of 19 April 1775. Many of his children also served, including Simeon, Caleb, Calvin, and Luther.

Silas and Hannah singed the Articles of Faith of the Baptist Church in Bellingham in 1750. (Source: "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", by Walter T. Wheelock.)

viii. **David Wheelock** was born on 18 Jan 1720/21, in Mendon, Worcester, MA,
died on 8 Jan 1789, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

ix. **Peter Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1724, in Mendon, Worcester, MA,
died on 18 Feb 1802, in Mendon, Worcester, MA. He married Sarah Taft on 25 Nov
1744, in Mendon, Worcester, MA. Sarah Taft was born about 1724, in Mendon,
Worcester, MA.

According to "Daughters of the American Revolution", Volume 24, Page 152
(Miss Helen Wheelock Taft, DAR ID Number: 2343) "Peter Wheelock, (1724-1802), served at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Mendon, Mass., where he
died". However, he does not appear in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War".

Peter Wheelock left a will, case number 63787 at the Worcester County Probate
Office, summarized by Carlyle Capron Wheelock as follows: "The will of Peter
Wheelock is dated Mendon, Mass., June 13, 1801 and approved Mar. 11, 1802,
Reverend Ralph Wheelock, Immigrant Ancestor

mentions daughters Olive, wife of Laban Bates, Leah, wife of Increase Thayer, and Sylvia, wife of Daniel Day; leaves son Nahum lands and buildings, wearing apparel, husbandry tools, utensils, Pew in First Congregational Meeting House, clock, money and security for money. Left each of the daughters notes against their respective husbands and $26.66 each. Daughter Leah for signing note, a cow."

Notes for Rebecca Nurse: The marriage record for Benjamin and Rebecca refers to her as Rebecca Kinney. Rebecca Kinney was probably Rebecca Nurse, born 15 Sep 1688, Salem Village, Essex Co., MA. She married Jonathan Kenney 21 Dec 1709 in Salem. Jonathan and Rebecca moved to Sutton in the early 1720s, where several of their children were born. Jonathan Kenney died in Sutton in 1731. Rebecca Nurse was the daughter of Samuel Nurse (who refers to her as Rebecca Kenney in his will, recorded in Salem), and the granddaughter of Rebecca Towne Nurse who was executed in the Salem witch trials.

Benjamin Wheelock's will refers to "his dearly beloved wife ... and to her heirs and assigns", implying that Rebecca Kinney had been previously married. There don't seem to be any other Rebecca's of the right age who married a Kenney who could qualify as this Rebecca Kinney.
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

4. Jonathan Wheelock (Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 21 Jul 1713, in Mendon, Worcester, MA, died on 26 Jul 1783, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. He married Martha Wight on 22 May 1735, in Bellingham, MA. She was the daughter of Joseph Wight and Mercy ______. Martha Wight was born on 10 Sep 1718, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA, died on 3 Aug 1764.

Notes for Jonathan Wheelock: Jonathan Wheelock, born in Mendon, removed to the County Gore in present day Charlton sometime before 10 Nov 1735, when his father "in consideration of the parental love, good will, and natural affection" deeded 150 acres to Jonathan Wheelock "of the County Gore" [4]. The County Gore was a 10,000 acre tract of land adjoining, but not part of Oxford. Jonathan Wheelock and Jonathan Tucker appear to have been the first settlers in the Gore.

Unhappy with their lack of representation in Oxford town affairs, Jonathan and his brother David Wheelock signed a petition (with many others) in 1750 to become part of Charlton. Finally, in 1757, the Gore was annexed to Charlton.

The first meeting after annexation to elect district officers was held in 1758. Jonathan Wheelock was chosen Treasurer. In the years 1759 and 1762, he was on the Charlton Board of Selectman. (Source: Charlton Town Records, Charlton Library.) He ran a tavern for many years in the County Gore, which he aquired from John Thompson in 1751. (Source: History of Oxford). He apparently owned a tannery in the Northside, which he sold to Ebenezer Davis (brother of Jacob Davis) in 1770.

Some genealogies make reference to a "great sickness" (probably influenza [2]) that struck many residents of Charlton during 1759. The family of Jonathan Wheelock appears to have been particularly hard struck by this. Rhoda, Joseph, Mercy, Amos, and Jonathan all died within a few days of each other in July, 1759.

His house, the oldest in the Northside, still stands. It is located 2 houses to the east of the Rider House (which his son Eli helped build), on the same side of the road [2].

His will, Worcester County Probate case 63175, was written 10 Jun 1783, and probated 3 Sep 1783. He makes reference to his sons Asa Wheelock, Peter Wheelock, Eli Wheelock; daughter Azubah Daggett; and grandchildren Azubah Town, Lidia Town, and Huldah Town, daughters of his deceased daughter, Huldah Town. His son, Peter Wheelock, is appointed executor.

Sources

1) "History of the Town of Oxford, Massachusetts, with Genealogies", by George F. Daniels, published by the author, 1892.


Notes for Martha Wight: Martha Wight, daughter of Joseph Wight and Mercy _____, was born in Medfield, but moved to Bellingham with her parents in 1729, a few years after her mother died. (Src: "History of Medfield", W. Tilden, 1887) Her father, Joseph Wight, was a signor of the 1719 petition to grant Bellingham a charter. Her brother, Elnathan Wight, was the first resident minister in Bellingham, a Baptist. In 1750, Martha, her husband, Jonathan Wheelock, his brother, Silas Wheelock, and others signed the Articles of Faith of the Baptist Church in Bellingham. (Src: "History of the Town of Bellingham Massachusetts", by George F. Partridge, published 1919.)

Martha (Wight) Wheelock kept a private family record book which was brought to Calais, VT, by her son Peter, and continued by him. A copy of the book was made for Marcus Waite, author of "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT"; and this, no doubt, is where the death date for Jonathan Wheelock was recorded.

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Martha Wight:

1. Rhoda Wheelock was born on 14 Nov 1736, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 20 Jul 1759. She married Abiathar Vinton on 14 Apr 1757, in Leicester, Worcester, MA.

2. Jonathan Wheelock was born on 9 Apr 1739, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 8 Jul 1756, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

3. Asa Wheelock was born on 2 Oct 1741, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died in Mar 1816, in Calais, VT.


5. Azubah Wheelock was born on 15 Jan 1745/46, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

6. Huldah Wheelock was born on 9 Feb 1747/48, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died before 1783.

7. Peter Wheelock was born on 16 Feb 1749/50, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 12 Jun 1820, in Marshfield, VT.

8. Marcy Wheelock was born on 24 Apr 1752, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 26 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

9. Amos Wheelock was born on 28 Jun 1754, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

on 15 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40}

x. Jonathan Wheelock was born on 24 Sep 1756, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\textsuperscript{40} died on 7 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40}

9 xi. Eli Wheelock was born on 7 Jul 1760, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\textsuperscript{42} died on 18 Sep 1797, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40}

5. Asa Wheelock (Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 2 Oct 1741, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\textsuperscript{42} died in Mar 1816, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{25} buried in Kinney Cemetery, Plainfield, Washington Co, VT.\textsuperscript{44} He married Rachel Drury on 8 Dec 1763, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40} She was the daughter of John Drury and Susannah Goddard. Rachel Drury was born on 13 Feb 1744, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died on 2 Apr 1830, in Montpelier, VT.\textsuperscript{34}


Children of Asa Wheelock and Rachel Drury:

i. Rhoda Wheelock was born on 28 Mar 1765, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40}

ii. Martha Wheelock was born on 9 Dec 1766, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40} She married David Goddell on 1 Nov 1786, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40}

Martha and David removed to Calais, Vt.

10 iii. Goddard Wheelock was born on 25 Sep 1768, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,\textsuperscript{40} died about 1814, in Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{45}

11 iv. Jennison Wheelock was born on 31 May 1770, in Charlton, MA,\textsuperscript{40} died on 25 Feb 1813, in Calais, VT.

v. Amos Wheelock was born on 5 Mar 1772, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\textsuperscript{42} died after 1835, in Calais, VT. He married Hannah Streeter on 24 Feb 1799, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40} She was the daughter of Daniel Streeter and Mary Jones. Hannah Streeter was born on 21 Dec 1765, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40}

12 vi. Salem Wheelock was born about 1776, in Charlton, MA, died on 29 Aug 1853, in Auburn, New York.\textsuperscript{46}

vii. Leonard Wheelock was born about 1778, in Charlton, MA.

13 viii. Mary Wheelock was born on 29 Apr 1778, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\textsuperscript{47} died on 31 Jan 1853, in Shipton, Richmond Co., Quebec.\textsuperscript{48,47}

ix. Huldah Wheelock was born in Mar 1780, in Charlton, MA, died on 18 Jan 1863.
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

14  x.  Asa Wheelock was born about 1783, in Charlton, MA, died on 24 Feb 1858, in Apple River, IL.

15  xi.  Jared Wheelock was born on 5 Aug 1785, in Charlton, MA, died on 17 Oct 1872, in Calais, VT.

6. Azubah Wheelock (Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 15 Jan 1745/46, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. She married David Daggett on 30 Jun 1774, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. He was the son of Thomas Daggett and Martha Stockwell. David Daggett was born in 1752, in Charlton, Worcester Co, Mass. died on 14 May 1777.

Notes for Azubah Wheelock: After the death of her husband in 1777, Azubah appears to have been aided by her brother, Peter Wheelock, of Calais, VT. He assisted in the care of her children, both of whom came to Calais with him. Azubah owned various parcels of real estate in Calais, but it is not certain whether she ever established permanent residence there. Her date of death, and whether she ever married again is not known. (Src: "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus Warren Waite, Driftwind Press, Montpelier, VT, 1940.)

Notes for David Daggett: David Daggett marched in response to the alarm on 19 Apr 1775, service 12 days. He was mustered into service 1 Aug 1775, to participate in the seige of Boston at the Roxbury Camp, during which time he wrote a letter to his wife, Azubah, that still survives (Nov 2005). This letter was found amongst the possessions of an apparently unrelated individual. He died in service 14 May 1777, per "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus Waite.

Children of Azubah Wheelock and David Daggett:

i. Lyman Daggett was born on 22 Aug 1775, in Charlton, Worcester Co, Mass. died on 30 Apr 1870, in Calais, Washington Co, VT, buried in Polar Hill Cemetery, East Montpelier, VT. He married Sarah Hatheway.

ii. David Daggett was born on 31 Jan 1778, died in 1861. He married Elizabeth Tobey in 1814. She was the daughter of Zoheth Tobey and Sarah West. Elizabeth Tobey was born on 22 Nov 1791.

David's birth is recorded in "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Waite, as 31 Jan 1776 (from Charlton VRs). His brother, Lyman, was born 6 months earlier. Waite notes that one of these dates must be wrong.

An old hand written record of births for David and his second wife, Elizabeth Tobey, settles the issue, and shows that David was born 31 Jan 1778. The record was found amongst a number of other letters from this family, one written by David's father, David, Sr. dated 1775.
7. Huldah Wheelock (Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 9 Feb 1747/48, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died before 1783. She married Ebenezer Towne on 15 Dec 1768, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

Notes for Huldah Wheelock: Children from the will of Jonathan Wheelock, Worcester County probate case number 63715.

Children of Huldah Wheelock and Ebenezer Towne:

i. Azubah Towne
ii. Lidia Towne
iii. Huldah Towne

8. Peter Wheelock (Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 16 Feb 1749/50, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 12 Jun 1820, in Marshfield, VT. He married (1) Olive Wheelock on 24 May 1770, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. She was the daughter of David Wheelock and Lydia White. Olive Wheelock was born on 18 Dec 1749, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 2 Dec 1782, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. He married (2) Lydia Green on 22 Jan 1784, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. Lydia Green was born in 1760, in Charlton, MA, died on 7 Apr 1812, in Marshfield, MA. He married (3) Sarah West on 21 Jan 1813. Sarah West was born on 7 Jul 1770.

Notes for Peter Wheelock: Peter was one of the original proprietors of the town of Calais, Vermont; and was the "leading man" of the town during the first ten years of it's history. (Source: "The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vt", by Marcus Warren Waite, published 1940)

Peter Wheelock probably served in the Revolutionary War. He marched on the Lexington Alarm as a private in Colonel Learned's Regiment.

Children of Peter Wheelock and Olive Wheelock:

i. Jerod Wheelock was born on 20 Jun 1772, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 17 Oct 1778, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

ii. Phile Wheelock was born on 2 Feb 1774, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

According to M. Waite ("Wheelock Family of Calais, Vt") Phile was living in Calais in 1810.

iii. Arnold Wheelock was born on 20 Nov 1775, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 5 Oct 1778, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

iv. Willard Wheelock was born on 20 Aug 1777, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 9 Oct 1778, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

v. Lydia Wheelock was born on 17 Jul 1779, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 25 Jun 1857, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT. She married Benjamin
Gray on 7 Oct 1798.
Lydia and Benjamin Gray had no issue.

vi. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 11 May 1781, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 7 Apr 1806. She married Oliver Merritt on 18 Oct 1801.

Olive and Oliver Merritt moved from Charlton, MA to Calais around 1801.

vii. **Betsy Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1782, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 30 May 1788, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

Mormon Archives, submitted by Theresa S. Hill: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, p. 93

Notes for Lydia Green: Lydia Green was the daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Green and Tabitha Prentice.

Children of Peter Wheelock and Lydia Green:

16  
   i. **Clare Wheelock** was born on 20 Apr 1785, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 22 Aug 1850, in Calais, Washington, VT.

17  
   ii. **Jera Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1786, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 12 Jun 1842, in Barre, MA.

   iii. **Varnum Wheelock** was born on 14 Jul 1788, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 10 Oct 1789, in Calais, VT.

Varnum’s death in Calais was recorded in the Charlton VRs.

iv. **Lucinda Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1790, in Calais, Washington, VT, died on 22 Mar 1875, buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT. She married Winthrop Gove on 8 Feb 1813. Winthrop Gove was born in 1787, died on 9 Jun 1855, in Calais, VT, buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.

v. **Ruth Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1792, in Calais, VT, died on 8 Apr 1877. She married Jabez Mower in 1816.

vi. **Peter Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1794, in Calais, VT, died on 31 Aug 1802.

vii. **Polly Wheelock** was born on 20 Dec 1795, in Calais, Washington, VT, died on 6 Sep 1802.

18  
   viii. **Eli Wheelock** was born on 24 Apr 1798, in Calais, Washington, VT, died on 13 Jun 1856, in Chelsea, MA.
Children of Peter Wheelock and Sarah West:

19  i. **Roena Wheelock** was born on 2 Jan 1814, in Calais, Washington, VT, \(^{34}\) died in 1888.\(^{34,54}\)

9. **Eli Wheelock** (Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 7 Jul 1760, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, \(^{42}\) died on 18 Sep 1797, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, \(^{40}\) buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.\(^{10}\) Occupation: Miller, Brewer. He married Hannah Streeter on 14 Mar 1782, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\) She was the daughter of Daniel Streeter and Mary Jones. Hannah Streeter was born on 21 Dec 1765, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\)

**Notes for Eli Wheelock:** Eli Wheelock was a Fifer in the Revolutionary War. He fought first, at the age of 15, in Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment; and later under Colonel Cushing, and Colonel Jacob Davis. He was no doubt born in his father's house, which still stands on present day 275 Stafford Rd, the oldest house in the Northside (of Charlton, MA).

Upon his father's death in 1783, Eli Wheelock took over the tavern which the Wheelocks had operated out of a room in their house. In 1792, perhaps to complement the tavern business, Eli built a distillery 100 feet to the west of his home where he distilled gin, brewed beer, ran a malthouse and operated a corn mill. The business venture was successful enough to be referenced in Rev. Peter Whitney's "History of Worcester County", published in 1793 [1].

By that time, the road on which Eli operated his tavern and distillery was becoming more heavily traveled as a major route between Worcester and towns to the east. Taking advantage of this, Eli formed a partnership with Leonard Morey (who had married Phoebe Wheelock, a distant cousin) and began construction of a tavern, just west of his distillery. He planned for this tavern to be the finest between Worcester and Hartford. On 18 Sep 1797, according to village tradition, Eli died from injuries received during a fall from the third floor of the incomplete building. The building was later completed. In 1801, Isaiah and William Rider purchased 2/3 of the building, along with the distillery that Eli had previously operated. The Rider Tavern served travelers for many years, and in 1975 was acquired by the Charlton Historical Commission, which has been engaged in a process of continuous restoration.

Hannah Streeter, Eli's widow, received as her portion of his estate the eastern third of the tavern. After a brief move to Calais, VT, she returned to live in the tavern until 1806 [2].

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, June 2002)

Sources


Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock


Notes for Hannah Streeter: There were two Hannah Streeters born in Charlton in the right time frame, but "New England Ancestors of Katherine-Brattle and William-Cary Harris. And the Descendants of Eli and Hannah (Streeter) Wheelock", published for Private Circulation identifies her father as Daniel Streeter. Daniel Streeter deeded land to Eli Wheelock in Charlton (Worcester County Registry of Deeds, bk 92, pg 534, and bk 122, pg 234).

Children of Eli Wheelock and Hannah Streeter:

i. Daniel Wheelock was born on 15 Oct 1782, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 11 Dec 1782, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

ii. Anna Wheelock was born on 23 Jun 1784, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 24 Aug 1784, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

iii. Jere Wheelock was born on 3 Mar 1786, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 22 Aug 1786, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

iv. Lewis Wheelock was born on 7 Nov 1787, in Charlton, MA, died on 14 May 1809, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.

There is no record of the death date of Lewis in the Charlton VRs. However, the 14 May 1809 date shown here (and on the headstone) is confirmed by "The New England Ancestors of Katherine-Brattle and William-Cary Harris. And the Descendants of Eli and Hannah (Streeter) Wheelock.", Published for Private Circulation, available in The New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, Ma.

According to this manuscript, Lewis was unmarried.

v. Harry Wheelock was born on 31 Jan 1791, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 16 Apr 1791, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

vi. Francis Wheelock was born on 21 Aug 1792, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 25 Jun 1833, in Sturbridge, MA.

vii. Hiram Wheelock was born on 17 Jun 1794, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 14 Aug 1857, in Boston, MA.

viii. Eli Wheelock was born on 28 Jun 1797, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 8 Nov 1833, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA. He married (1) Marcia Ann Bannister on 8 Mar 1821, in Sturbridge, MA. Marcia Ann Bannister was born about 1798, died on 18 Oct 1821, in Sturbridge, MA, buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, MA. He married (2) Caroline Parsons Field on 6 Nov 1823, in
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

Brookfield, MA.\(^{59}\) She was the daughter of Seth Field and Martha Hitchcock. Caroline Parsons Field was born on 12 Jul 1797.\(^{60}\)

Eli was the youngest son of Eli Wheelock. He settled in Sturbridge, Massachusetts, and died there without leaving any issue. (Source: "New England Ancestors of Katherine-Brattle and William-Carey Harris", Published for Private Circulation.)

10. **Goddard Wheelock** (Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 25 Sep 1768, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,\(^{40}\) died about 1814, in Calais, VT.\(^{45}\) He married Eleanor Hathaway. Eleanor Hathaway was born about 1765, in Calais, VT, died on 29 Dec 1828.\(^{34}\)

Children of Goddard Wheelock and Eleanor Hathaway:

i. **Polly Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1796, in Calais, VT. She married Daniel Parsons on 6 Jan 1822.

Mormon Archives submitted by, Hill, Theresa S.: Waite, M.W. Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, p. 25

ii. **Lovicy Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1798, in Calais, VT, died on 12 Aug 1800.

Mormon Archives submitted by, Hill, Theresa S.: Waite, M.W. Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, p. 25

iii. **John Wheelock** was born on 20 May 1799, in Calais, VT,\(^{34}\) died on 12 Jun 1873, in Boston, MA.\(^{34}\)

iv. **Alden Wheelock** was born on 8 Jun 1801, in Calais, VT.

Mormon Archives submitted by, Hill, Theresa S.: Waite, M.W. Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, p. 25

v. **Alma Wheelock** was born about 1805, in Calais, VT.

Mormon Archives submitted by, Hill, Theresa S.: Waite, M.W. Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, p. 25

vi. **Peter Sleeman Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1810/11, in Calais, VT,\(^{34}\) died on 24 Feb 1885, in Roxbury, Suffolk Co, MA.\(^{61,34}\)

11. **Jennison Wheelock** (Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 31 May 1770, in Charlton, MA,\(^{40}\) died on 25 Feb 1813, in Calais, VT. He married Molly Wells. Molly Wells was born on 26 Jan 1774, in Calais, VT, died on 19 Jan 1836, in Calais, VT.

Notes for Molly Wells: Mormon Archives, submitted by George Gardner & Theresa Snow Hill: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont
Children of Jennison Wheelock and Molly Wells:

i. **Cynthia Wheelock** was born on 2 May 1789, in Calais, VT, died on 23 Jul 1868.
Mormon Archives, submitted by Theresa Snow Hill: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont

24 ii. **Britain Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1796, in Calais, VT, died on 14 Apr 1868, in Calais, VT.

iii. **Fanny Wheelock** was born on 8 Mar 1800, in Calais, VT, died on 25 Jul 1839. She married Perry Ainsworth Marsh on 22 Jan 1818.
Mormon Archives, submitted by Theresa Snow Hill: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont

iv. **Roxy Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1802, in Calais, VT, died on 4 Sep 1803.
Mormon Archives, submitted by Theresa Snow Hill: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont

v. **Christiana Wheelock** was born on 11 Mar 1804, in Calais, VT, died on 13 Jun 1838. She married Hiram Cutting on 20 Apr 1829.
Mormon Archives, submitted by Theresa Snow Hill: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont

vi. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1807, in Calais, VT, died on 20 Jul 1837. She married Milton Ide on 1 Jan 1829.
Mormon Archives, submitted by Theresa Snow Hill: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont

25 vii. **Rev. Silas Wheelock** was born on 8 May 1809, in Calais, VT, died on 29 Jun 1878.

viii. **Jacob Wheelock** was born on 13 May 1811, in Calais, VT, died on 8 Apr 1813.
Mormon Archives, submitted by Theresa Snow Hill: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont

12. **Salem Wheelock** (Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born about 1776, in Charlton, MA, died on 29 Aug 1853, in Auburn, New York, buried in Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY. He married Abigail McKnight. Abigail McKnight was born about 1778, in Montpelier, VT.

*Notes for Abigail McKnight:* Mormon Archives, submitted by George Gardner and Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 23, 27, 28
Children of Salem Wheelock and Abigail McKnight:

i. **Lucy Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1799, in Calais, VT. She married John Chapin.

Mormon Archives, submitted by George Gardner and Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 23, 27, 28

ii. **Eli Wheelock** was born on 8 Oct 1801, in Calais, VT.

Mormon Archives, submitted by George Gardner and Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 23, 27, 28

iii. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 2 Jul 1804, in Calais, VT.

Mormon Archives, submitted by George Gardner and Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 23, 27, 28

iv. **Fanny Wheelock** was born on 10 Jan 1806, in Calais, VT.

Mormon Archives, submitted by George Gardner and Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 23, 27, 28

v. **Elvira Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1807, in Calais, VT.

Mormon Archives, submitted by George Gardner and Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 23, 27, 28

vi. _____ Wheelock was born in 1810, in Calais, VT.

Mormon Archives, submitted by George Gardner and Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 23, 27, 28

vii. _____ Wheelock was born in 1815, in Calais, VT.

Mormon Archives, submitted by George Gardner and Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 23, 27, 28

26 viii. **Salem Drury Wheelock** was born in 1819, in Auburn, NY, died in 1896, in Auburn, NY.

13. **Mary Wheelock** (Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 29 Apr 1778, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 31 Jan 1853, in Shipton, Richmond Co., Quebec, buried in Castlebar Cemetery, Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec. She married Winslow Pope on 8 Dec 1793, in Berlin, Washington, VT. Winslow Pope was born on 10 Aug 1770, in Rochester, Plymouth Co, MA, died on 17 Feb 1847, in Shipton, Richmond Co., Quebec.

**Notes for Mary Wheelock:** Mary's death date is recorded on her headstone in Castlebar Cemetery, Shipton, 31 Jan 1853, age 75y 7m.
Notes for Winslow Pope: Winslow and Mary lived for a time in Calais, VT, before moving to Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec sometime between 1805 and 1807. Winslow Pope apprenticed as a shipwright in Providence, RI, and later practiced the trade at Trois Rivières, Quebec. (Src: Records of Mary Steinhoff, a descendant of Winslow and Mary through their son, Leonard, May 2007.)

Winslow Pope’s death date is recorded on his headstone in Castlebar Cemetery, Shipton, 17 Feb 1847, age 75y 7m, as transcribed at www.interment.com, in disagreement with his 1770 birth date.

Children of Mary Wheelock and Winslow Pope:

i. **Salem Pope** was born on 3 Jan 1795, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.34

ii. **Rhoda Pope** was born on 7 Jan 1796, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,34 died on 23 Nov 1868,48 buried in Castlebar Cemetery, Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.48

iii. **Rachel Pope** was born on 3 Sep 1797, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.34

iv. **Leonard Pope** was born on 14 Nov 1799, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,34 died on 20 Jun 1866,48 buried in Castlebar Cemetery, Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.48 He married Martha Harvey on 5 Apr 1822.62 Martha Harvey was born in 1799,62 died in 1890.62

v. **Luna Pope** was born on 24 Aug 1801, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.62

vi. **Caroline Pope** was born about 1802, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.

Caroline died at age 9 months, in Calais. (Src: Records of Mary Steinhoff, a descendant of Winslow Pope and Mary Wheelock, through their son Leonard Pope, May 2007.)

vii. **Rebecca Pope** was born on 3 Feb 1805, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,62 died on 14 Sep 1890, in Canada.62 She married Cyrus Leete on 3 Jun 1825.62

viii. **Loren Pope** was born in 1807, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec,62 died in 1813.62

ix. **Lemuel Pope** was born on 8 Sep 1809, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec,62 died on 4 Mar 1877.62

x. **Francis Pope** was born on 18 May 1812, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec,62 died on 15 Feb 1888, in Danville, Quebec.62 He married Belinda Willey on 1 Apr 1834.62

xi. **Winslow Pope** was born on 8 Aug 1814,62 died on 3 Jan 1884, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.62 He married Irene Gould.

xii. **Polly Pope** was born on 18 Aug 1816, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.62
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

xiii. **Mary Pope** was born on 28 Jan 1819, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.  
xiv. **Sarah Pope** was born on 22 Oct 1821, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.  
xv. **Seth Pope** was born on 22 Oct 1821, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.

14. **Asa Wheelock** *(Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph)* was born about 1783, in Charlton, MA, died on 24 Feb 1858, in Apple River, IL, buried in Morseville Cem, Stockton, IL. He married (1) Lucy Hubbard about 1807. Lucy Hubbard was born about 1787, in Montpelier, VT, died about 1815, in Cape Vincent, NY. He married (2) Weltha Adaline Horr about 1816/17. Weltha Adaline Horr was born on 31 Aug 1796/97, in MA, died on 27 Sep 1890, in Lora, Cass Co, IA.

*Notes for Asa Wheelock*: Marcus Warren Waite, in "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", 1940, writes as follows:

"No documentary evidence has been discovered to prove that this Asa was the son of Asa of Calais, yet the weight of circumstantial evidence appears to indicate that he was. The family lived at Cape Vincent, NY, for many years. He was ensign and sergeant in the War of 1812 from Cape Vincent. Late in life, or in 1853, the family moved to Illinois, where he died at the home of his son Oscar, near Apple River, Feb 24, 1858, ae 75, and is buried in Morseville Cemetery three miles southeast of Stockton, ILL. Mrs. Wheelock resided in Stockton until 1882 when she removed to Iowa to be with her daughter, Mrs. Biddleman, and died at Mrs. Biddleman's home in Atlantic, Iowa, in 1890 or '91, ae 94. She was a member of the Methodist Church over fifty years. Buried at Atlantic."

Children of Asa Wheelock and Lucy Hubbard:

i. **Calista Wheelock** was born on 25 Apr 1809, in Cape Vincent, NY.

Mormon Archives, submitted by Sanderson, Dora D.: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, p. 29

ii. **Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1813, in Henderson, Jefferson Co, NY, died on 11 Oct 1894, in Mt Pleasant, UT.

Children of Asa Wheelock and Weltha Adaline Horr:

28 i. **Adaline Lodica Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1818, in Cape Vincent, NY.

ii. **William Asa Wheelock** was born on 5 Nov 1823, in Cape Vincent, NY. He married Sophia Hadley.

iii. **Laura Louise Wheelock** was born on 23 Oct 1826, in Cape Vincent, NY. She married Lewis Churchill.

iv. **Alberto Wheelock** was born about 1829, in Cape Vincent, NY, died on 10 May
1864, in Andersonville Prison, Ga,\textsuperscript{34} buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, GA.\textsuperscript{34}

Marcus Warren Waite, in "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", 1940, Driftwind Press, Montepelier, VT, has the following to say about Alberto:

"Enlisted from Millville, JO Daviess County, ILL., in Co. H. 96th Regt. He was captured at the battle of Chattanooga on Tuesday Sept. 22, 1863, and died in Andersonville prison May 10, 1864. Buried in the National Cemetery at Andersonville, GA (Grave 992)."

29 v. \textbf{Oscar Uberto Wheelock} was born on 6 Sep 1830, in Lyme, Jefferson, NY,\textsuperscript{65} died on 15 Jun 1891, in Seward, Seward, NE.\textsuperscript{65}

vi. \textbf{Andrew Jackson Wheelock} was born on 22 Dec 1832, in Cape Vincent, NY,\textsuperscript{34} died on 24 Dec 1902,\textsuperscript{66} buried in Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, IL.\textsuperscript{66} He married Maryette Carlton.

Buried next to Andrew Jackson Wheelock in Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, IL is Georgia A. Wheelock, 17 Dec 1867 - 27 Jan 1892. This family is enumerated in the 1880 Federal Census, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, Illinois, pg 403b.

vii. \textbf{Mary Amelia Wheelock} was born on 1 Oct 1835, in Cape Vincent, NY,\textsuperscript{34} died on 7 Nov 1912. She married Adam Biddleman.

viii. \textbf{Serepta A. Wheelock} was born on 22 Jun 1840, in Cape Vincent, NY,\textsuperscript{34} died in 1923,\textsuperscript{67} buried in Lewis, IO.\textsuperscript{67} She married Jesse Duff Wilson.

Her headstone reads: Serepta A. Wilson, 1839 - 1923, in conflict with the 22 June 1840 birth date given in "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT".

15. \textbf{Jared Wheelock (Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph)} was born on 5 Aug 1785, in Charlton, MA, died on 17 Oct 1872, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{10} buried in Janes Cemetery, Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{10} He married Mary Davis on 1 Jan 1805, in Calais, VT. Mary Davis was born on 5 Apr 1787, in Calais, VT, died on 20 Sep 1872, in Calais, VT, buried in Janes Cemetery, Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{10}


\textit{Notes for Mary Davis}: Mormon Archives, submitted by George Gardner & Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp 30 & 31 The headstone, though difficult to read, identifies the wife of Jared Wheelock as "Polly".

Children of Jared Wheelock and Mary Davis:

i. \textbf{Caroline Wheelock} was born on 22 Sep 1805, in Calais, VT, died on 12 Mar
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

1812, buried in Janes Cemetery, Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{10}

Mormon Archives, submitted by George Gardner & Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp 30 & 31

30 ii. \textbf{Loomis J. Wheelock} was born on 14 Feb 1807, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{34} died on 7 Dec 1849, in Montpelier, VT.\textsuperscript{34}

iii. \textbf{Orilla Wheelock} was born on 29 Dec 1809, in Calais, VT. She married Henry Newton.

Mormon Archives, submitted by Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp 30 & 31

iv. \textbf{Roxanna Wheelock} was born on 22 Jul 1811, in Calais, VT, died on 4 May 1812, buried in Janes Cemetery, Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{10}

Mormon Archives, submitted by Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp 30 & 31 The headstone, though difficult to read, shows the date of death as 4 May 1812; but indicates age at death as 8 years, in contradiction to the birth date shown here.

v. \textbf{Pamelia Wheelock} was born on 10 Aug 1813, in Calais, VT. She married Charles Stevens.

Mormon Archives, submitted by Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp 30 & 31

31 vi. \textbf{Luthera Wheelock} was born on 24 Dec 1817, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{10} died on 22 Mar 1892.\textsuperscript{10}

vii. \textbf{Jared Wheelock} was born on 28 Sep 1819, in Calais, VT, died on 11 Sep 1891. He married Mary Robinson.

Mormon Archives, submitted by Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp 30 & 31

viii. \textbf{Lavina Wheelock} was born on 7 Sep 1822, in Calais, VT. She married Rensellaer Hammett.

Mormon Archives, submitted by Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp 30 & 31

ix. \textbf{Mary Sabrina Wheelock} was born on 20 Jan 1824, in Calais, VT. She married Dr. Jess Thompson.

Mormon Archives, submitted by Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp 30 & 31

x. \textbf{Caroline Wheelock} was born on 2 Jul 1826, in Calais, VT. She married Edwin
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

Martin.
Mormon Archives, submitted by Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp 30 & 31

xi. **Fanny B. Wheelock** was born on 23 Nov 1828, in Calais, VT. She married Rev. Silas Wakefield.
Mormon Archives, submitted by Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp 30 & 31

16. **Clare Wheelock** (Peter, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 20 Apr 1785, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 22 Aug 1850, in Calais, Washington, VT, buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT. She married Welcome Wheelock on 13 Feb 1813. He was the son of Seth Wheelock and Elizabeth Weld. Welcome Wheelock was born on 26 Sep 1784, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 20 Mar 1865, in Calais, Washington, VT, buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.

Notes for Welcome Wheelock: The headstone identifies Welcome as a Captain, GAR POST 29.

According to "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus W. Waite:
He came to Calais as early as 1808, and on Nov 6, 1812 bought of Abijah Wheelock 86 acres of land in lot 51 of the 1st division, where they made their home for many years. Clara died Aug 22, 1850 and Welcom died Mar. 20, 1865. He was selectman 1825-26 and 1837, and held other town offices. He was owner of three pews in the "Old West Church", Calais. Both he and Clara are buried in Robinson Cemetery, in Calais. A newspaper notice at time of his death states: "At the time of his death he was clerk and treasurer of the first Universalist Society in Clais, which office he had held for the last 25 years and had never been absent from a meeting. He was also clerk of the first Meeting-house Society in Calais for the last 31 years, and had also been clerk and treasurer of the school district in which he lived for the last 30 years." His granddaughter, (Miss Carrie Wheelock) has three commissions signed by the Governor of Vermont, appointing him 2nd Lieutenant, then 1st Lieutenant, and finally Captain.

Children of Clare Wheelock and Welcome Wheelock:

i. **Euphemia Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1814, in Calais, VT. She married Lewis Burnham on 1 Dec 1858.

ii. **Wellington Wheelock** was born on 24 Feb 1818, in Calais, Washington, VT, died on 27 Aug 1825, buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.

iii. **Clarissa Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1820, in Calais, VT, died on 19 Oct 1902, in Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA, buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA. She married Gardner Prouty on 3 Jun 1851, in Boston,
MA. Gardener Prouty was born on 4 Sep 1817, died on 5 Dec 1899, buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA.

Clarissa Wheelock's Littleton death record gives an age at death of 82y 7m 25d which would imply a birth date of 24 Feb 1820. Given that this disagrees with her headstone, and with the date reported by "The Wheelock Family of Calais", it is assumed that the death record is in error.

iv. Langdon Cheever Wheelock was born on 10 Jan 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT, died on 19 Oct 1873, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.

v. Pamela D. Wheelock was born on 24 Dec 1824, in Calais, VT, died on 23 Aug 1896, buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.

vi. Harriet Wheelock was born on 19 Apr 1827, died on 18 Jan 1872, in Portland, OR.

vii. Caroline Wheelock was born on 26 Jul 1830, in Calais, VT, died on 25 Sep 1832.

17. Jera Wheelock (Peter, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 20 Nov 1786, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 12 Jun 1842, in Barre, MA. He married Abby Nealy on 27 Jul 1806, in Calais, Washington, VT.

Notes for Jera Wheelock: "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus Warren Waite has the following to say about Jera:

"Jera appears to have succeeded his father as justice of the peace in Calais, and as such performed the marriage ceremony when his father was married the third time. No record of their family has been found, and it is probable that they moved away from Calais. He died in Barre, MA, June 12, 1842, and his estate was settled by his brother Eli (File 63702, Worcester, Co.)."

Children Varnum and Orpha taken from "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT". The death record of Alonzo P. Wheelock identifies his parents as Wheelock and Abigail Neeley, born in Montpelier, about 1808.

Notes for Abby Nealy: This is probably the Abigail Wheelock that died 27 April 1877 in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME. (Src: Headstone Record, FindAGrave.com, memorial number 134329814, Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, ME)
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

Children of Jera Wheelock and Abby Nealy:

i. **Varnum G. Wheelock** was born on 16 Dec 1806, died on 11 Dec 1878. He married Elvira _____ DATE UNKNOWN. Elvira _____ died on 15 Mar 1856, in Wolcott, VT, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, VT.

ii. **Alonzo P. Wheelock** was born about 1808, in Montpelier, VT, died on 25 Dec 1898, in Lancaster, NH.

iii. **Orpha Wheelock** married Horace Fifield on 13 Feb 1834, in Montpelier, VT. Orpha died shortly after marriage.


18. **Eli Wheelock** (Peter, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 24 Apr 1798, in Calais, Washington, VT, died on 13 Jun 1856, in Chelsea, MA. He married Hepsibah Osgood on 27 Aug 1820. Hepsibah Osgood was born about 1799, in Calais, VT, died on 1 Apr 1865/66, in Chelsea, MA.

Children of Eli Wheelock and Hepsibah Osgood:

35  i. **Merrill G. Wheelock** was born on 31 May 1822, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT, died on 17 Nov 1866, in Chelsea, MA.

36  ii. **Eli Wellington Wheelock** was born in Jul 1824, in Hardwick, MA, died on 9 Apr 1887.

Mormon Archives, submitted by Theresa S. Hill: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, p. 97

36  iii. **Lucius A. Wheelock** was born about 1825, in Hardwick, MA, died on 30 Apr 1886.

36  iv. **Melora K. Wheelock** was born about 1830, in Hardwick, MA. She married Stephen B. Webber on 6 Nov 1856, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.

36  v. **Marie Rose Wheelock** was born about 1833, in Hardwick, MA.

Mormon Archives, submitted by Theresa S. Hill: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, p. 97

36  vi. **John Moore Wheelock** was born in Feb 1834, in Hardwick, MA, died on 17 May 1835, in Hardwick, MA.

John was 1 year and 3 months old at the time of his death, according to the Hardwick VRs.

36  vii. **Frederick Delano Wheelock** was born on 3 Feb 1839, in Barre, MA, died on 5
May 1840, in Barre, MA.\textsuperscript{80}

19. Roena Wheelock (Peter, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 2 Jan 1814, in Calais, Washington, VT,\textsuperscript{34} died in 1888.\textsuperscript{34,54} She married (1) Zenas Bliss on 7 Sep 1835.\textsuperscript{34} Zenas Bliss was born on 31 May 1809,\textsuperscript{34} died on 27 Jun 1842.\textsuperscript{34} She married (2) Luther Davis Newton estimated 1844.\textsuperscript{34} Luther Davis Newton was born on 27 Apr 1808, in Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT,\textsuperscript{81} died on 25 Apr 1862.\textsuperscript{81} She married (3) Daniel Sabin.

Children of Roena Wheelock and Zenas Bliss:

i. Leander Hutchins Bliss was born on 8 Oct 1835, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.\textsuperscript{34}

ii. Sabina Maria Bliss was born on 14 Nov 1837,\textsuperscript{34} died on 19 Aug 1839,\textsuperscript{34} buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{34}

iii. Elmina Amanda Bliss was born on 6 Sep 1839, died on 18 Mar 1841,\textsuperscript{34} buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{34}

iv. Zenas Harrison Bliss was born on 12 Sep 1842.\textsuperscript{34}

Children of Roena Wheelock and Luther Davis Newton:

i. Kimetia Roena Newton was born on 27 Feb 1845.\textsuperscript{34} She married Charles Tewksbury.

ii. Isora Lavega Newton was born on 29 Aug 1847.\textsuperscript{34} She married (1) Charles Henry Young on 23 May 1864, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.\textsuperscript{81} She married (2) Arthur Sturgis.

iii. Martin Luther Newton was born on 2 Mar 1850,\textsuperscript{34} died in Aug 1855.\textsuperscript{34}

iv. Albert Burton Newton was born on 29 Mar 1853.\textsuperscript{34}

20. Francis Wheelock (Eli, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 21 Aug 1792, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\textsuperscript{40} died on 25 Jun 1833, in Sturbridge, MA.\textsuperscript{56} He married Nancy Colton on 3 Apr 1814, in Sturbridge, MA.\textsuperscript{56} Nancy Colton died on 30 Apr 1883.\textsuperscript{55}

Notes for Francis Wheelock: Francis is listed as Captain Francis Wheelock in the Sturbridge Vital Records.

Children of Francis Wheelock and Nancy Colton:

i. Emily Burt Wheelock was born on 21 Jul 1816, in Sturbridge, MA,\textsuperscript{56} baptized on 11 Jun 1826, in Sturbridge, MA,\textsuperscript{82} died on 19 Mar 1897,\textsuperscript{10} buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, MA.\textsuperscript{10} She married William Robinson Hill on 21 May 1839, in
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA. William Robinson Hill was born on 10 Feb 1815, in Douglas, Worcester, MA, died on 19 Nov 1887, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, MA.

Resided in Wilkinsonville, Mass. in 1887. (Source: "New England Ancestors of Katherine-Brattle and William-Cary Harris. And the Descendants of Thaddeus-Mason and Mary (Dix) Harris. Amos and Jerusha (Robinson) Holbrook. Eli and Hannah (Streeter) Wheelock. William and Katherine-Brattle (Gannett) Bascom." Published for Private Circulation.)

ii. Caroline Merrick Wheelock was born on 12 Jan 1823, in Sturbridge, MA, baptized on 11 Jun 1826, in Sturbridge, MA. She married David White on 1 Jan 1845. David White was born on 5 May 1819.

Resided in Grafton, Mass. in 1887. (Source: "New England Ancestors of Katherine-Brattle and William-Cary Harris. And the Descendants of Thaddeus-Mason and Mary (Dix) Harris. Amos and Jerusha (Robinson) Holbrook. Eli and Hannah (Streeter) Wheelock. William and Katherine-Brattle (Gannett) Bascom." Published for Private Circulation.)

21. Hiram Wheelock (Eli, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 17 Jun 1794, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 14 Aug 1857, in Boston, MA, buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, MA. He married (1) Fanny Corey on 15 May 1814, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA. Fanny Corey was born on 17 Jun 1794, in Fitchburg, MA, died on 28 Jun 1839, in Boston, MA, buried in North Cemetery, Sturbridge, MA. He married (2) Katherine Brattle Bascom on 9 Sep 1840, in Boston, MA. Katherine Brattle Bascom was born on 18 Apr 1810, in Fitchburg, MA, died on 12 Jun 1893.

Notes for Hiram Wheelock: Hiram Wheelock, born in Charlton, settled early in Sturbridge, Ma, where he remained until his removal to Boston in 1839; removed to Warren in 1843; afterward to Newton, and finally to Boston, where he died in 1857. He was actively interested in the State Militia, and was for many years a Colonel in the Force.

(Source: "New England Ancestors of Katherine-Brattle and William-Cary Harris. And the Descendants of Thaddeus-Mason and Mary (Dix) Harris. Amos and Jerusha (Robinson) Holbrook. Eli and Hannah (Streeter) Wheelock. William and Katherine-Brattle (Gannett) Bascom." Published for Private Circulation.)

There is a monument in the North Cemetery, Sturbridge, MA, with Hiram's name on it. It is placed amongst the Corey stones. The name of his wife, Fanny Corey, is recorded on the same monument.

Notes for Fanny Corey: Fanney Corey was the daughter of Dr. Jacob Corey. Her death is recorded in the Sturbridge Vital Records.
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

Children of Hiram Wheelock and Fanny Corey:

i. Matilda Corey Wheelock was born on 31 Dec 1814, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA, baptized on 26 Feb 1826, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA, died on 3 Apr 1839, in Kensington, MI, buried in North Cemetery, Sturbridge, MA. She married Alfred A. Dwight on 28 Jun 1837.

ii. Mary Jones Wheelock was born on 6 Jun 1817, in Sturbridge, MA, baptized on 26 Feb 1826, in Sturbridge, MA, died on 2 Aug 1905, in Newton, MA, buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, MA. Mary Jones Wheelock was the twin of Martha Smith Wheelock. In 1887, she lived in Newton, MA - unmarried. (Source: "New England Ancestors of Katherine-Brattle and William-Cary Harris. And the Descendants of Eli and Hannah (Streeter) Wheelock", privately published.)

iii. Martha Smith Wheelock was born on 6 Jun 1817, in Sturbridge, MA, baptized on 26 Feb 1826, in Sturbridge, MA.

According to "New England Ancestors of Katherine-Brattle and William-Cary Harris. And the Descendants of Eli and Hannah (Streeter) Wheelock", privately published, Martha Smith Wheelock was living in Tombstone, Arizona in 1887. She married Henry M. Mathews. The Sturbridge Vital Records report that she was a twin.

iv. Hiram Wheelock was born on 30 Aug 1822, in Sturbridge, MA, died on 11 Sep 1822, in Sturbridge, MA, buried in Town Hall Cemetery, Sturbridge, MA.

The Sturbridge Vital Records indicate that Hiram died as an infant of dysentery. Hiram has memorial stones in the Town Hall Cemetery, Sturbridge, MA, and in the nearby North Cemetery, where his mother is buried.

v. Edwards Whipple Wheelock was born on 19 Sep 1824, in Sturbridge, MA, died on 9 Oct 1867, in St. Louis, Missouri.

vi. Henry Eli Wheelock was born on 28 Jul 1826, in Sturbridge, MA, baptized on 15 Oct 1826, in Sturbridge, MA, died on 6 Apr 1827, in Sturbridge, MA, buried in Town Hall Cemetery, Sturbridge, MA.

Henry Eli has monuments in both the Town Hall Cemetery in Sturbridge, MA, and in the nearby North Cemetery, where his mother is buried.

vii. Joseph Henry Wheelock was born on 13 Jan 1829, in Sturbridge, MA, died in Apr 1862, in Washington, DC, buried in North Cemetery, Sturbridge, MA.

Joseph graduated from the West Point Military Academy, and died unmarried.

(Source: "New England Ancestors of Katherine-Brattle and William-Cary Harris. And the Descendants of Thaddeus-Mason and Mary (Dix) Harris. Amos and
Joseph Henry Wheelock enlisted in the Massachusetts 7th Infantry Regiment on 20 Nov 1861, with the rank of Colonel. He resigned his commission on 31 Jan 1862.

(Source: American Civil War Soldiers, Ancestry.com, Jan 2001)

viii. **Arthur Lewis Wheelock** was born on 15 Feb 1831, in Sturbridge, MA.\(^{56}\)

The Sturbridge Vital Records indicate that Arthur Lewis was baptized on 16 Sep 1830, a full year before he was born. This may have been a different child. Arthur Lewis Wheelock died without issue according to New England Families.

Notes for Katherine Brattle Bascom: Multiple death dates are found for Katherine Brattle Bascom. The Boston Transcript (14 June 1893 edition) gives notice of the death of Mrs. Hiram Wheelock (Catherine) 12 June 1893. There is a Cambridge Cemetery record for Catherine B. Wheelock, d. June 26, 1895 in Yonkers, NY, age 88 [buried in lot 270, Summit Ave., owned by Hiram Wheelock].

Children of Hiram Wheelock and Katherine Brattle Bascom:

38   i. **Katherine Brattle Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1842, in Boston, MA,\(^{86}\) died on 28 Jul 1921, in Amityville, NY.\(^{86}\)

22. **John Wheelock** (**Goddard, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph**) was born on 20 May 1799, in Calais, VT,\(^{34}\) died on 12 Jun 1873, in Boston, MA,\(^{34}\) buried in Morrisville, VT.\(^{34}\) He married Lucretia Laura Washburn on 13 Apr 1824, in Montpelier, VT. She was the daughter of Asahel Washburn and Dorothy Hamilton. Lucretia Laura Washburn was born on 5 Aug 1797, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,\(^{41}\) died on 24 May 1844.\(^{34}\)

Notes for Lucretia Laura Washburn: Lucretia (Washburn) Wheelock was a double 1620 Mayflower descendant, her father Asahel descending from the immigrant John Washburn of Duxbury and Bridgewater, who married Elizabeth Mitchell, the daughter of Experience Mitchell (1623 Anne) and Jane Cooke (1620 Mayflower with her parents Francis Cooke and Hester Mahieu). Her mother Dorothy Hamilton was a descendant of Resolved White, born at Leyden circa 1616, the son of William and Susanna White of the Mayflower. (Source: Records of Don Blauvelt, South Florida, August 2008)

Children of John Wheelock and Lucretia Laura Washburn:

   i. **Henry Hamilton Wheelock** was born on 19 Jan 1826, in Hinesburg, VT,\(^{87}\) died on 29 Jan 1847.\(^{87}\)

   ii. **Asahel Washburn Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1828, in Hinesburg, VT,\(^{88}\) died
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

on 10 Sep 1856, in Morrisville, VT,\textsuperscript{87,89} buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.\textsuperscript{89} He married (1) \underline{____}. He married (2) Mary E. Deshon on 1 Jan 1852, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.\textsuperscript{90} Mary E. Deshon died on 3 Nov 1905, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,\textsuperscript{91} buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.\textsuperscript{91}

Marcus Warren Waite in "Wheelock Family of Calais, VT" identifies the wife of Asahel as "Elizabeth Morse". This appears to be incorrect, since his marriage to Mary Deshon is recorded in Boston, and there is no record to be found linking him to "Elizabeth Morse". According to the 1852 Boston marriage record, neither he nor Mary Deshon had been married previously. Asahel died just a few years later, and is buried with Mary in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, in Cambridge, MA. No record of children.

iii. Harriet Emma Wheelock was born on 29 Jan 1830, in Hinesburg, VT,\textsuperscript{87} died on 4 Apr 1854, in Morrisville, VT.\textsuperscript{87}

iv. Laura Lucretia Wheelock was born on 8 Dec 1831, in Hinesburg, VT,\textsuperscript{87} died on 4 Oct 1850, in Morrisville, VT.\textsuperscript{87}

v. Wadsworth Grant Wheelock was born on 12 Feb 1835, in Hinesburg, VT,\textsuperscript{87} died on 24 Aug 1897, in Janesville, WI.\textsuperscript{87}

23. Peter Sleeman Wheelock (Goddard, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 7 Aug 1810/11, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{34} died on 24 Feb 1885, in Roxbury, Suffolk Co, MA.\textsuperscript{81,34} He married (1) Frances Maria Hall on 1 Sep 1845, in Bristol, RI.\textsuperscript{34} He married (2) Abby Anna Vinson on 3 Feb 1858, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.\textsuperscript{92,34} Abby Anna Vinson died on 24 Dec 1879, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.\textsuperscript{93}

Notes for Frances Maria Hall: There is a Francis Maria (Hall) Wheelock buried in the North Burial Ground, Bristol, RI. She was born circa 1823, and died 17 Oct 1855.

Children of Peter Sleeman Wheelock and Frances Maria Hall:

i. Helen Wheelock was born on 6 Oct 1846.\textsuperscript{34}

ii. George Rogers Wheelock was born on 4 Mar 1850. He married Elizabeth Thompson on 14 Jul 1887.\textsuperscript{34}

iii. Fannie Wheelock was born on 19 Nov 1851, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.\textsuperscript{94} She married John Louis Rousmaniere on 24 Jun 1875, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.\textsuperscript{34,95}

iv. Anne Wheelock was born on 9 Jan 1853, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.\textsuperscript{96,34} She married Edward E. Lee in 1876.\textsuperscript{34}
24. **Britain Wheelock** (*Jennison, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph*) was born on 7 Apr 1796, in Calais, VT, died on 14 Apr 1868, in Calais, VT, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.\(^{10}\) He married Phebe Batchelder on 12 Jan 1821. Phebe Batchelder was born on 8 Nov 1796, in Calais, VT, died on 27 Mar 1877, in Calais, VT, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.\(^{10}\)

*Notes for Britain Wheelock:* Mormon Archives submitted by, Zufelt, Pluma D. & Thersa Snow Hill: Waite, M.W. Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 25 & 33

*Notes for Phebe Batchelder:* Mormon Archives submitted by, Zufelt, Pluma D. & Thersa Snow Hill: Waite, M.W. Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 25 & 33

Children of Britain Wheelock and Phebe Batchelder:

- **i. Lucinda Wheelock** was born on 1 Dec 1823, in Calais, VT. She married Edmond Rowell.
  

- **ii. Melissa Wheelock** was born on 22 May 1828, in Calais, VT, died in 1919,\(^{10}\) buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.\(^{10}\) She married David B. Fay. David B. Fay was born in 1819,\(^{10}\) died in 1893,\(^{10}\) buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.\(^{10}\)
  

- **iii. Alfred Pearce Wheelock** was born on 29 Jan 1832, in Calais, VT,\(^{97,34}\) died on 5 Nov 1897.\(^{10,97}\)

- **iv. Plummer Wheelock** was born on 19 Dec 1836, in Calais, VT.\(^{34}\) He married Christiana Ormsbee.

- **v. Christina Wheelock** was born on 26 Feb 1840, in Calais, VT. She married Benjamin P. White.
  

25. **Rev. Silas Wheelock** (*Jennison, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph*) was born on 8 May 1809, in Calais, VT, died on 29 Jun 1878, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.\(^{10}\) He married Rowena Toby Peck on 9 Mar 1830. Rowena Toby Peck was born on 18 Dec 1805, in Calais, VT, died on 29 Feb 1876, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.\(^{10}\)

Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock


Children of Rev. Silas Wheelock and Rowena Toby Peck:

i. Jacob E. Wheelock was born on 6 Feb 1831, in Calais, VT. He married Mehitabel Ausint.


ii. Jennerson Wheelock was born on 6 Sep 1832, in Calais, VT, 34 died on 16 Jul 1858,34 buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.10 He married Christiana Ormsbee on 22 Feb 1857.34

Jennerson Wheelock was shot to death by a young man, Arial Martin, while tending his fields. After shooting Wheelock, Martin then made his way to a neighboring residence, and shot Lucius Ainsworth, who also died from the wounds. (Src: "The Farmers Cabinet" newspaper, New Hampshire, 28 July 1858; vol: 56, issue: 52, page: 3; online newspaper www.newsbank.com)

iii. Celinda Wheelock was born on 22 Feb 1837, in Calais, VT. She married George Witham.


26. Salem Drury Wheelock (Salem, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born in 1819, in Auburn, NY, died in 1896, in Auburn, NY. He married Mary McKee in 1845. Mary McKee was born in 1825, in Auburn, NY.


Notes for Mary McKee: Mary Ann Wheelock, Widow, is buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY. She died July 14, 1884, Age 67y, 11m, 24d. Several children and grandchildren are also buried in North Street Cemetery. Though it is not proven, this is probably the same Mary.


Children of Salem Drury Wheelock and Mary McKee:

42 i. Augusta Wheelock was born on 21 Nov 1846, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY, 98 died on 19 Dec 1940, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL. 98

43 ii. Judson E. Wheelock was born in 1856, in Auburn, NY, 99 died in 1931.99
iii. **Amanda Wheelock** was born about 1858, in Auburn, NY.

Mormon Archives, submitted by George Gardner and Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 23, 27, 28

iv. ____ Wheelock

Mormon Archives, submitted by George Gardner and Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 23, 27, 28

v. ____ Wheelock

Mormon Archives, submitted by George Gardner and Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 23, 27, 28

vi. ____ Wheelock

Mormon Archives, submitted by George Gardner and Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 23, 27, 28

vii. ____ Wheelock

Mormon Archives, submitted by George Gardner and Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 23, 27, 28

viii. ____ Wheelock

Mormon Archives, submitted by George Gardner and Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 23, 27, 28

27. **Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock** (Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 28 Feb 1813, in Henderson, Jefferson Co, NY,\(^{64}\) died on 11 Oct 1894, in Mt Pleasant, UT.\(^{64}\) He married (1) Olive Parrish in 1835.\(^{100}\) He married (2) Marion Dallin on 10 Dec 1853.\(^{100}\) He married (3) Desdemona Jemima Rose on 11 Dec 1853.\(^{100}\) He married (4) Mary Ann Broomhead. He married (5) Elizabeth Burgess Neslin. He married (6) Louisa Godsall.

*Notes for Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock:* Cyrus Wheelock was an active leader of the Mormon Church during its founding days, and was one of the last people to be with Joseph Smith, before his death. Here is what the LDS Biographical Encyclopedia says about him:

Wheelock, Cyrus Hubbard, president of the Northern States Mission from 1878 to 1879, was born Feb. 28, 1813, in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., a son of Asa Wheelock and Lucy Hubbard. He was baptized Sept. 1, 1839, filled a mission to Vermont, and other missions to the States in early days. His labor with Governor Ford in behalf of the Prophet Joseph Smith and others, while they were incarcerated in Carthage jail, is a matter of history. He was a gifted orator, and was set apart May 6, 1878, as president of the Northern States Mission, then comprising Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa and Illinois. He returned in August, 1879, and died Oct. 11, 1894, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah.
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

(Source: Jenson, Andrew. "LDS Biographical Encyclopedia: A Compilation of Biographical Sketches of Prominent Men and Women in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints". Salt Lake City, UT: Andrew Jenson History Co., 1901.)

Children of Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock and Olive Parrish:

i. **Asa Nathan Wheelock** was born on 13 Jul 1835.\(^{100}\)

ii. **Brittanicus Wheelock** was born 13 Apr 1837 (or 1839).\(^{100}\)

iii. **Henry Alphonzo Wheelock** was born on 28 Nov 1843.\(^{100}\)

Children of Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock and Marion Dallin:

i. **Julian Russell Wheelock** was born in 1858.\(^{100}\)


ii. **Cyrus Alberto Wheelock** was born on 21 Feb 1861,\(^{101,100}\) died on 21 Sep 1937, in Mammoth, Juab, Utah.\(^{101}\)

iii. **Marion Ella Wheelock** was born on 26 Oct 1863, in Utah.\(^{100}\)

iv. **Lucy Anthea Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1864, in Utah.\(^{100}\)


v. **Maud W. Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1865.\(^{100}\)

vi. **Erminia May Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1867, in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah.\(^{100}\)

vii. **Byron Granville Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1869, in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah,\(^{102,100}\) died on 31 Jul 1919, in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah.\(^{102}\)

---

*Notes for Elizabeth Burgess Neslin:* Elizabeth Burgess Neslin's full name was supplied by her great-great granddaughter, Claudi Halbert.

There is a Utah death certificate for Elizabeth B. Wheelock, that may belong to this person. She died 5 June 1911 in Salt Lake City, widowed; she was born 15 Mar 1825, in Ohio; parents unknown. (Src: Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 793; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.)

28. **Adaline Lodica Wheelock** (**Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph**) was born on 9 Feb 1818, in Cape Vincent, NY,\(^{34}\) buried in Morseville Cem, Stockton, IL.\(^{103}\) She married
Henry Ainsworth Perry on 2 Jul 1835. Henry Ainsworth Perry was buried in Morseville Cem, Stockton, IL.

Notes for Adaline Lodica Wheelock: There may be additional children born to Adaline Wheelock and Henry Perry.

Children of Adaline Lodica Wheelock and Henry Ainsworth Perry:

i. William Wallace Perry was born on 31 Dec 1839, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, died on 28 Aug 1927, in New Hartford County, Iowa.

ii. Asa J. Perry was born on 21 Dec 1843, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, died on 21 Oct 1845.

iii. Henry A. Perry was born on 27 Apr 1850, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, died on 27 Jan 1851.

iv. Alma J. Perry was born on 15 Apr 1863, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, died on 29 Sep 1864.

v. Ezra Perry was born on 25 Apr 1875, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, died on 3 Feb 1876.

29. Oscar Uberto Wheelock (Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 6 Sep 1830, in Lyme, Jefferson, NY, died on 15 Jun 1891, in Seward, Seward, NE. He married Adaline Caroline Croissant on 1 Jul 1853, in Alexanderia, Jefferson, NY. Adaline Caroline Croissant was born on 28 Aug 1832, in Evans Mills, Jefferson, NY, died on 4 Feb 1915, in McCook, Red Willows, NE.

Notes for Oscar Uberto Wheelock: The following is a transcription of a newspaper article, kindly supplied by Fr. Robert Dean Wheelock, great-grandson of Oscar Uberto Wheelock.

Article from Nebraska City News, Nebraska City, Nebraska, Friday, Nov 27, 1891.

Discovered by Resident Wheelock, the Flater, Found to Have a Bullet in His Brain

Last June the body of a man that to all appearances had been drowned, was found in the river by some parties two miles above this city. The body was badly decomposed, the face showing signs that lead a person to believe that he had been struck with a blunt instrument or was cut on snags. All there was on the body which would lead toward identification was a card on which was printed the name John H. McManus. The body was buried on the river bank where it has remained until today, when it was taken up and re-interred in Wyka Cemetery by Butt & Co.

And the changing of the remains led to the discovery that a dark crime had been committed. When the body was exhumed it was identified as that of Oscar Wheelock by his widow, two
sons and a daughter, they positively identifying the remains and clothing. They also
discovered just above the right temple was a round hole, which had evidently been made by a
bullet and which was the cause of his death.

Wheelock's family lived at Tatuora, Seward Co, but a short time previously to his
disappearance he had been in business at Schuyler and left the pace with some $500 or
$600, going to Omaha. He stayed in that town for several days, having a good time, being in
the company of a well known confidence man and a negro. The last time he was seen alive
he was with the confidence man, who is still in Omaha, but the negro has disappeared.

The wound in the skull tells too plainly how Wheelock came to his death and having no
money proves that he was robbed. His son, Louis, who is employed in the B& M shops at
Plattsmouth, says he will hire detectives and have the case thoroughly investigated. He does
not doubt in the least that his father was murdered.

Children of Oscar Uberto Wheelock and Adaline Caroline Croissant:

47  i. Laura Louise Wheelock was born on 4 Jul 1854, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson, NY, died on 24 Jul 1882, in Stockton, JoDaviess Co, IL.

   ii. Francis Elizabeth Wheelock was born on 20 Jun 1856, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL, died on 24 May 1895, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL.

   iii. Evalda Caroline Wheelock was born on 17 Apr 1858, in Apple River, JoDaviess, IL, died on 15 Dec 1960, in Asheville, Buncombe, NC.

   iv. Ada Susan Wheelock was born on 28 Mar 1860, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL, died on 28 Nov 1943, in Arcadia, DeSoto, FL.

48  v. Lewis Jackson Wheelock was born on 30 Mar 1862, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL, died on 14 Sep 1952, in Cherokee, Cherokee, IA.

   vi. Asa Oscar Wheelock was born on 12 Feb 1864, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL, died on 30 Jul 1929, in Hewarden, Souix, IA.

   vii. James Leo Wheelock was born on 23 Sep 1866, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL, died on 9 Jan 1884, in Gravity, (?), IA.

   viii. Alfred Henry Wheelock was born on 15 Oct 1868, in Alexandria, Jefferson, NY, died on 16 Jul 1936, in Medford, Jackson, OR.

   ix. Casendana Brownie Wheelock was born on 14 Oct 1871, in Pleasant Valley, JoDaviess, IL, died on 16 Dec 1962, in Bloomington, McClean, IL.

49  x. Earl William Wheelock was born on 13 Jan 1876, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL, died on 5 Nov 1939, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

30. Loomis J. Wheelock (Jared, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 14 Feb 1807, in Calais, VT, died on 7 Dec 1849, in Montpelier, VT. He married Catherine M. Story on 25 Mar 1834, in Norton, MA.

Children of Loomis J. Wheelock and Catherine M. Story:

i. Henry D. Wheelock was born on 5 Jul 1838, died on 11 Aug 1844.

ii. Lamotte Wheelock was born on 5 Sep 1843, died on 23 Oct 1870. She married Frank Kenfield on 5 Sep 1866. Frank Kenfield was born on 13 Mar 1838, in Sterling, Lamoille Co, VT.

31. Luthera Wheelock (Jared, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 24 Dec 1817, in Calais, VT, died on 22 Mar 1892, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT. She married Clark S. Gray about 1841. Clark S. Gray was born on 8 Jul 1813, died on 17 Jan 1892, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.

Notes for Luthera Wheelock: Mormon Archives, submitted by Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp 30 & 31

Notes for Clark S. Gray: Mormon Archives, submitted by Dora D. Sanderson: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp 30 & 31

Children of Luthera Wheelock and Clark S. Gray:

i. Elliot S. Gray was born on 8 Dec 1843, died on 22 Feb 1865, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.

32. Langdon Cheever Wheelock (Welcome, Seth, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 10 Jan 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT, died on 19 Oct 1873, in Barre, Washington Co, VT. He married M. Annette Goldsbury on 4 May 1857. M. Annette Goldsbury was born on 7 Dec 1830, in Barre, Washington Co, VT, died on 28 Jul 1927, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.

Occupation: Attorney. He married M. Annette Goldsbury on 4 May 1857. M. Annette Goldsbury was born on 7 Dec 1830, in Barre, Washington Co, VT, died on 28 Jul 1927, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.

Notes for Langdon Cheever Wheelock: The papers belonging to Langdon C. Wheelock and his family can be found in the Aldrich Public Library, Barre, Vt. These papers include L. C. Wheelock's business records, personal letters, and biographical sketches. They also include the scrapbooks and picture books of his daughter Carrie. The biographical sketches written for Langdon, his wife, and his children were adapted from those papers.

Langdon and his family resided at 145 North Main Street, in Barre, Vermont.

Two copies of a handwritten biographical sketch of Langdon C. Wheelock can be found in these archives. The author was not identified, but the sketches were written after his death, and may have been meant for publication in a local Barre newspaper.
Some excerpts from this sketch are presented here:

The subject of this sketch, Langdon C. Wheelock, true to his ancestry, early showed his aptitude and desire for study. The primitive conditions of the schools during that period made an attempt towards scholarship difficult, and limited means made the aquirement of necessary books almost impossible; but persistence, industry, and a natural gift for siezing any opportunity overcame each difficulty; and at an early age he taught each winter the "upper-room" in the Barre Village School. And in summer continued his studies while assisting on his father's farm. In 1848 he began the study of the law, and in 1850 was admitting into practice before the Washington County Bar, forming a partnership with Newell Kinsmen, Esq., at that time one of Barre's most prosperous lawyers. Two years later Mr. Kinsmen went west to join his sons, and Mr. Wheelock continued the business alone.

The conditions surrounding the practice of law at that time made it impossible for an attorney to specialize as is done today. But then each must be well versed in all branches of his profession. This too, one of Mr. Wheelocks studious habits was a most acceptable task. From various newspaper articles printed in the state at the time of his death, it would seem that his success at the bar was most generally attributed to his careful preparations of the case. An editorial in Montpelier Journal speaks of him thus "perhaps no attorney at the bar of Washinton County has been better known than L. C. Wheelock. During the past fifteen or twenty years he has had much to do of the legal affairs throughout that county, and in many portions of Orange County and has always been famous as a keen, well read, sharp sighted lawyer, noted for his careful working of the case."

Mr. Wheelocks marriage to Annette Goldsbury of Barre occurred 4 May 1857. They had two children, a son Charles S., and a daughter, Carrie M. In a sketch written by Mr. Boyce (Boyer?) Esq. and read before the Washington County Bar Association, he says "Mr. Wheelock was an exemplary family man. Tenderness and thoughtfulness toward wife and children were his to a marked degree. No matter how harrassing the course of his day may have been, once he had crossed the threshold of his home, every cloud vanished, and nothing was allowed to mar the happiness domestic life."

His Puritan ancestry showed itself in his lifelong fight for temperance. Once convinced of the moral right in this great question, nothing could change his stand upon him, although it cost him some valued friendships and exposed him to much abuse.

Devoted to his Church, Universalist, he served in many capacities. As a young man he was leader of the choir, for many years was the superintendant of the Sunday, and often in the absence of a clergyman would occupy the pulpit, and at all times was ready to give both time and of his means to further the interest of the church and it's [...illegible...].

As an educator his opinion was often sought in school matters and his councils were, even by his opponents, often afterwards acknowledged to be wise.
In the fall of 1873, Mr. Wheelock was stricken by diptheria, and his death occurred 4 days later, 19 Oct 1873.

Temperate, industrious, frugal, a loving husband and father, and a brave champion for the right as he saw it, no more can be said in the honor of any man.

Notes for M. Annette Goldsbury: The following obituary was found in the scrapbook of Carrie Wheelock (daughter of Annette Goldsbury Wheelock).

July 28, 1927 - Barre's Oldest Resident Dead

Mrs. Annette Wheelock, great grand-daughter of city's first settler, was in 97th year, 70th in same house. She was keenly interested in affairs of her day, up to her death.

Mrs Annette Goldsbury Wheelock, Barre's oldest native resident, oldest resident as well, direct descendent of Barre's first settler in 1788, who was John Goldsbury, passed away just as the new day was dawning this morning at the Wheelock family residence at 145 North Main St., being in her 97th year.

... rest omitted ...

Children of Langdon Cheever Wheelock and M. Annette Goldsbury:

i. Carrie Wheelock was born on 2 Jul 1858, died in 1944, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT. Occupation: Teacher.

Carrie Wheelock was born and lived most of her days in Barre, Vermont. She took up the profession of teaching kindergarten, which she apparently pursued most of her adult life.

The papers of the Langdon C. Wheelock family, archived in the Aldrich Public Library in Barre, Vt. contain a "Composition Book" maintained by Carrie. Inside this book is a business card which reads: "The Kindergarten will open in Mrs. Wheelocks Main St. home, Monday, Aug 30, 1886, terms $4/month, hours 9 to 12 AM."

The composition book has several hundred entries, one for each of her kindergarten students. Each entry indicates date of birth, date of entry into the kindergarten, and newspaper clippings indicating important events in the life of that person, including in some cases, the obituary.

Carrie obviously maintained this album over many years of her life, and took great pride in the accomplishments of her students.

There is no indication that she ever married.

Since her scrapbooks contains the obituary of her mother (who was the last in her family to die), she must have died after 1927. Writings on the internet suggest she is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, VT.
ii. Charles Sumner Wheelock was born on 27 Jan 1865, died on 14 Aug 1906, in Barre, Washington Co, VT, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT. Occupation: Banker.

The following obituary was found in the scrapbook of Carrie Wheelock. It is presented verbatim below.

15 Aug 1906

Charles Sumner Wheelock whose death yesterday afternoon was briefly chronicled in yesterday's paper was the son of the late Langdon C. Wheelock, Esq. He was graduated at Goddard Seminary, and entered Tufts College. After two years in the later institution, ill health compelled him to go further from the coast. He then took a course and graduated at the Eastman (??) Business College in Poughkipsie, N.Y.

For three years he was at the Chase Manhattan Bank in New York City, when ill health again compelled him to give up [..illegible...] purpose. The directors of the bank with great kindness gave him a years leave of absence during which time he hoped to regain his strength. For three years he was travelling, trying to find some place which would restore him to health, but his search, proving fruitless, he returned to his home of Barre where he had remained, except for brief intervals away, ever since, during which time he was a constant sufferer from asthma. The disease produced a weakened heart and resulted in heart failure.

Those who knew him well had many pleasant memories of his sparkling wit and his keen appreciation of things. It was this rare gift which kept him cheerful under most trying conditions and enabled him to find joy in life although forced by his illness to spend much of his time in his room. He was an ardent lover of outdoor sports, although denied large participation in them, an enthusiastic admirer of nature, and something of a naturalist in an unscientific way. He was a loyal citizen anxious for the best interests of his native city, and believing thoroughly in her bright future, he was a consistent temperance man and a staunch Universalist.

With him has died the last male in his line of the Wheelock family. He leaves his mother and one sister.

The funeral will be held at his late home, 145 North Main St, Barre, Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

The friends are kindly requested not to send flowers.

33. Harriet Wheelock (Welcome, Seth, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 19 Apr 1827, died on 18 Jan 1872, in Portland, OR. She married Alfred Goodenough on 29 Aug 1854, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock


Children of Harriet Wheelock and Alfred Goodenough:

i. Alfred Everett Goodenough was born on 10 Apr 1855, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT, died on 8 Feb 1888, in Brooklyn, NY. Alfred Goodenough was a Unitarian minister and died while pastor at the Church of the Savior, Brooklyn, NY.

ii. Charles Grant Goodenough was born on 25 Nov 1868, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.

iii. Frederick L. Goodenough was born about 1869, died about 1911, in Portland, OR.

34. Alonzo P. Wheelock (Jera, Peter, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born about 1808, in Montpelier, VT, died on 25 Dec 1898, in Lancaster, NH, buried in Wilder Cemetery, Lancaster, Coos Co, NH. He married Catharine Watson on 18 Jan 1832, in Williamstown, VT. Catharine Watson was born on 10 Jan 1808, died on 20 Dec 1897, in Lancaster, NH, buried in Wilder Cemetery, Lancaster, Coos Co, NH.

Notes for Alonzo P. Wheelock: Alonzo's death record identifies his parents as (--?--) Wheelock, and Abigail Neeley, born in Montpelier, widowed at the time of his death.


This may be the same Catharine.

Children of Alonzo P. Wheelock and Catharine Watson:

i. Marcia H. Wheelock was born on 5 Aug 1836, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.

ii. Ann Eliza Wheelock was born on 20 Mar 1838, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME, died on 29 Apr 1838.

iii. Georgiana Wheelock was born on 11 Aug 1841, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.

iv. John Nealey Wheelock was born on 13 Dec 1844, in Portland, Cumberland Co,
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

v. George J. Wheelock was born on 7 Apr 1848, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.

35. Merrill G. Wheelock (Eli, Peter, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 31 May 1822, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT, died on 17 Nov 1866, in Chelsea, MA. He married Maria Rose. Maria Rose was born in Turner, ME.

Notes for Merrill G. Wheelock: His birth place is identified as Marshfield in his Chelsea death certificate, no state given. The 1850 Census states that he was born in Vermont. The RI birth birth record of his daughter Florence ties the two together, and gives his birth place as Marshfield, VT. (Src: "Rhode Island Births and Christenings, 1600-1914", Florence R. Wheelock, online at www.familysearch.org, retrieved Nov 2017)

Merrill was an architect. According to Marcus Warren Waite in "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", he "is said to have designed the old Masonic Temple in Boston." His biography is written in the following books (per "Biography and Genealogy Master Index", compiled by Mirana C. Herbert and Barbara McNeil, Detroit, Gale Research Company, 2000, as given by Ancestry.Com electronic search, Jun 2000):


Children of Merrill G. Wheelock and Maria Rose:

i. Florence R. Wheelock was born on 22 Nov 1856, in Providence, RI.

ii. Edgar Wheelock was born estimated 1859, died on 19 Jun 1896, in Turner, ME.

36. Lucius A. Wheelock (Eli, Peter, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born about 1825, in Hardwick, MA, died on 30 Apr 1886. He married Louise A. Leonard on 15 Aug 1854, in Providence, RI.
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

Notes for Lucius A. Wheelock: Lucius graduated from Brown University and was for many years a teacher in the Rice Shool in Boston. (Src: "Wheelock Family of Calais", M. W. Waite, 1940.)

Children of Lucius A. Wheelock and Louise A. Leonard:

i. **Benjamin A. Wheelock** was born on 19 May 1855,\(^{122}\) died on 28 Sep 1857.\(^{122}\)

ii. **Fannie Graham Wheelock** was born on 10 Jul 1860, in Boston, MA.\(^{123}\) She married Alfred F. Rosenheim on 30 Sep 1884, in Boston, MA.\(^{124}\) Alfred F. Rosenheim Occupation: Architect.

iii. **Benjamin A. Wheelock** was born on 11 Oct 1867, in Roxbury, Suffolk Co, MA.\(^{125}\)

37. **Edwards Whipple Wheelock** (Hiram, Eli, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 19 Sep 1824, in Sturbridge, MA,\(^{56}\) baptized on 26 Feb 1826, in Sturbridge, MA,\(^{82}\) died on 9 Oct 1867, in St. Louis, Missouri,\(^{55}\) buried in North Cemetery, Sturbridge, MA.\(^{10}\) He married Caroline Elizabeth Keith on 8 Oct 1850, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.\(^{126,55}\)

Children of Edwards Whipple Wheelock and Caroline Elizabeth Keith:

i. **Fanny Eugenia Wheelock** was born on 3 May 1851.\(^{55}\) She married Francis Henderson on 19 Nov 1873, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.\(^{127}\)


ii. **Mary Harriet Wheelock** was born in 1853,\(^{55}\) died on 26 Jul 1855, in Charlestown, MA,\(^{57}\) buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.\(^{57}\)

Mary died at age 1 yr, 11 mo, 5 days, according to the Cambridge Cemetery Records.

38. **Katherine Brattle Wheelock** (Hiram, Eli, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 9 Jul 1842, in Boston, MA,\(^{86}\) died on 28 Jul 1921, in Amityville, NY.\(^{86}\) She married Edward Doubleday Harris on 5 Oct 1864, in Cambridge, MA.\(^{86}\) He was the son of Thaddeus William Harris and Catherine Holbrook. Edward Doubleday Harris was born on 29 Sep 1839, in Cambridge, MA,\(^{86}\) died on 2 Mar 1919, in Yonkers, NY.\(^{86}\)

Notes for Edward Doubleday Harris: Mr. Harris was an architect by profession. His record of the Vassal family established him as a competent genealogist. His boyhood interest in entomology blossomed in his later years, and his work in that field gained him a considerable reputation.
Children of Katherine Brattle Wheelock and Edward Doubleday Harris:

i. Katherine Brattle Harris was born on 26 Sep 1870, in Cambridge, MA.\(^{86}\)

ii. William Cary Harris was born on 25 Jun 1883, in Brooklyn, NY.\(^{86}\)

39. Laura Lucretia Wheelock (John, Goddard, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 8 Dec 1831, in Hinesburg, VT,\(^{87}\) died on 4 Oct 1850, in Morrisville, VT.\(^{97}\) She married Jonathan Coleman Burnett on 18 Oct 1849.\(^{128}\)

Children of Laura Lucretia Wheelock and Jonathan Coleman Burnett:

i. Henry Clay Burnett was born in Oct 1850,\(^{128}\) died on 31 Jan 1893, in Lawrence, Douglas Co, KS.\(^{129}\)

40. Wadsworth Grant Wheelock (John, Goddard, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 12 Feb 1835, in Hinesburg, VT,\(^{87}\) died on 24 Aug 1897, in Janesville, WI.\(^{87}\) He married Martha A. Trott on 10 Jul 1853, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.\(^{130}\)

Children of Wadsworth Grant Wheelock and Martha A. Trott:

50 i. Charles E. Wheelock was born on 21 Sep 1858, in Janesville, Wisconsin,\(^{34}\) died on 23 May 1910.\(^{34}\)

51 ii. George H. Wheelock was born on 4 Jan 1864, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,\(^{131,132}\) died on 13 Jan 1939.\(^{132}\)

iii. Arthur Washburn Wheelock was born on 5 Mar 1866, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,\(^{133,134}\) died on 17 Jun 1947, in Rockford, Winnebago, IL.\(^{135}\)

Janesville, WI newspaper (obituary)

iv. Frank W. Wheelock was born about 1870.\(^{134}\)

Janesville, WI newspaper (obituary)

41. Alfred Pearce Wheelock (Britain, Jennison, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 29 Jan 1832, in Calais, VT,\(^{97,34}\) died on 5 Nov 1897,\(^{10,97}\) buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.\(^{10}\) He married Nancy Bancroft on 15 May 1859, in Calais, VT.\(^{97}\) Nancy Bancroft was born on 11 Feb 1841,\(^{10}\) died on 12 Nov 1909,\(^{10}\) buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.\(^{10}\)

Notes for Nancy Bancroft: Mormon Archives submitted by, Zufelt, Pluma D.: Waite, M.W. Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, p. 33 Headstone (shared with husband Alfred P. Wheelock) gives name as Nance M.
Children of Alfred Pearce Wheelock and Nancy Bancroft:

i. **Henry Edmund Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1860, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,\(^97\) died on 18 May 1864, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.\(^97\)

ii. **Phebe Ethel Wheelock** was born on 8 Sep 1862, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,\(^97\) died on 8 Oct 1926, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.\(^136\) She married Freeman Hue Gray on 11 Feb 1885, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.\(^97\)

iii. **Clara Bancroft Wheelock** was born on 1 Oct 1864, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,\(^97\) died on 7 Jul 1940, in Milford, Hillsboro Co, NH.\(^137\) She married Lee Shortt. Lee Shortt was born on 8 Sep 1862, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,\(^136\) died on 10 Jun 1938, in VT.\(^136\)

iv. **George Alfred Wheelock** was born on 26 Jul 1871, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,\(^97\) died on 22 Oct 1938, in Montpelier, VT.\(^136\)

**42. Augusta Wheelock** (*Salem Drury, Salem, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph*) was born on 21 Nov 1846, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY,\(^98\) died on 19 Dec 1940, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL,\(^98\) buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, FL.\(^98\) She married William Edward Curtis DATE UNKNOWN.\(^98\) William Edward Curtis was born on 26 Jun 1839, in England,\(^98\) died on 13 Sep 1916, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL,\(^98\) buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, FL.\(^98\)

**Notes for Augusta Wheelock:** Agusta Curtiss (note the spelling) is enumerated in the 1870 Census, age 21, born NY, living in Jackson, MI, in a boarding house with Wm Curtiss, age 28. William is listed as a carpenter, born in NY (sic).

William and Augusta Curtiss are enumerated in the 1880 Census, living in Auburn, NY. William is listed as a carpenter, born in England. Living in the same household is Frederick Curtiss, age 9, born in Michigan, Ettie Curtiss, age 7, born in Michigan, and Judson Wheelock, age 22 (Augusta's brother).

Children of Augusta Wheelock and William Edward Curtis:

i. **Frederick Curtis** was born on 12 Nov 1870, in possibly Jackson, MI.\(^98\)

ii. **Ettie Curtis** was born on 2 Nov 1872, in possibly Jackson, MI.\(^98\)

**43. Judson E. Wheelock** (*Salem Drury, Salem, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph*) was born in 1856, in Auburn, NY,\(^99\) died in 1931,\(^99\) buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY.\(^99\) He married Dewey E. Obrien. Dewey E. Obrien was born in 1859,\(^99\) died in 1915,\(^99\) buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY.\(^99\)
Notes for Dewey E. Obrien: The North Street Cemetery listing lists Dewey E. Obrien as a Widow, buried in the Wheelock plot, near Judson E. Wheelock. Mary A. Sant, buried in the Wheelock Plot, is referred to as daughter of Judson and Dewey.

Children of Judson E. Wheelock and Dewey E. Obrien:

i. Dewey Wheelock died on 4 Oct 1881, buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY. Dewey is buried in the Wheelock Plot in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY, next to Judson Wheelock, and Dewey E. Obrien. Though not proven, it is presumed she is their daughter.

ii. Judson Wheelock was born in 1884, died in 1911, buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY. Judson, Jr. is buried in the North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY, next to Judson Wheelock and Dewey E. Obrien. It is presumed that he is their son.

iii. Mary A. Wheelock was born in 1887, died in 1915, buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY. She married Harvey L. Sant on 27 Aug 1910, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY. The North Street Cemetery, in Auburn, NY, has Mary A. Sant, "daughter of Judson and Dewey E." buried in the Wheelock Plot, next to Judson Wheelock. It is presumed that Sant was her married name.

44. Henry Alphonzo Wheelock (Cyrus Hubbard, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 28 Nov 1843. He married Naomi Sariah Parks.


Children of Henry Alphonzo Wheelock and Naomi Sariah Parks:

53 i. Marion Maud Wheelock

45. Cyrus Alberto Wheelock (Cyrus Hubbard, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 21 Feb 1861, died on 21 Sep 1937, in Mammoth, Juab, Utah. Occupation: Miner. He married Hannah Christensen. Hannah Christensen was born on 7 Mar 1872, in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah, died on 4 Nov 1923, in Mammoth, Juab, Utah.

Notes for Cyrus Alberto Wheelock: Cyrus Alberto Wheelock's Utah death certificate identifies his parents as Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock and Marion Dallin, and his wife as Hannah Christensen. He was widowed at the time of death. The informant was Claude Wheelock of Mammoth, Utah.
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

Notes for Hannah Christensen: Hannah's Utah death certificate identifies the cause of death as carcinoma of the right kidney, with metastases to the liver and stomach. Her husband is C. A. Wheelock, and her father is identified as Jacob Christensen, born in Denmark.

Children of Cyrus Alberto Wheelock and Hannah Christensen:

i. Jacob Rodrick Wheelock was born on 1 Jan 1898, in UT, died on 9 Jul 1917, in Salt Lake City, UT. occupation: Carpenter.

ii. Joseph Claude Wheelock was born on 2 May 1901, in Mammoth, Juab, UT, died on 16 Sep 1951, in Fillmore, Millard, UT. occupation: Carpenter. Joseph Claude Wheelock's death certificate identifies his wife as Ionia Wheelock.

iii. John Kenneth Wheelock was born on 8 Jul 1905, in Mammoth, Juab, UT, died on 19 Mar 1907, in Mammoth, Juab, UT.

46. Byron Granville Wheelock (Cyrus Hubbard, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 16 Oct 1869, in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah, died on 31 Jul 1919, in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah. occupation: Miner. He married Dorothy Christensen.

Notes for Byron Granville Wheelock: According to his death certificate, Byron was the son of Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock and Marion Dallin. He died of "Edema Lungs - caused by chronic interstitial nephritis". The informant was Ella Wheelock Preston.

The death certificates of several of his children identify his wife as Dorothy Christensen.

Children of Byron Granville Wheelock and Dorothy Christensen:

i. Marion Wheelock was born in 1895, died in 1899.

ii. Cyrus Hibbert Wheelock was born in 1897, died in 1964.

This might be Bert Wheelock in the Social Security Death Index, born 23 June 1897, died Aug 1964.

iii. Byron Jacob Wheelock was born in 1899, died in 1944.

iv. Earl Richard Wheelock was born in 1901, died in 1972.

This is probably E. Wheelock in the SSDI, born 19 Feb 1901, died Apr 1972, last residence Spanish Fork, Utah.

v. Lucy Iona Wheelock was born in 1903, died in 1907.

54 vi. Eugene Lafayette Wheelock was born on 25 Jul 1905, died in Dec 1983.

vii. Dorothy Madge Wheelock was born in 1907, died in 1927.

viii. Thomas Donald Wheelock was born on 22 Jul 1909, in UT, died on 14 Oct
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

1927, in Mammoth, Juab, UT.\textsuperscript{145,143}

Thomas Donald Wheelock died of epilepsy (per death certificate).

ix. Minnie Merle Wheelock was born in 1911,\textsuperscript{143} died in 1994.\textsuperscript{143}

x. Maud Larue Wheelock was born on 29 Aug 1913, in Mammoth, Juab, UT,\textsuperscript{146,143} died on 14 Jun 1919, in Mammoth, Juab, UT.\textsuperscript{146,143}

47. Laura Louise Wheelock (Oscar Uberto, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 4 Jul 1854, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson, NY,\textsuperscript{65} died on 24 Jul 1882, in Stockton, JoDaviess Co, IL,\textsuperscript{104} buried in Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, IL.\textsuperscript{104} She married Frank Eugene Justus on 10 Apr 1873, in Lafayette Co, WI.\textsuperscript{147} Frank Eugene Justus was born on 22 Dec 1853,\textsuperscript{148} died on 29 Oct 1905.\textsuperscript{148}

Children of Laura Louise Wheelock and Frank Eugene Justus:

i. James Eugene Justus was born on 20 Nov 1873, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,\textsuperscript{149}

ii. Gerald J. Justus was born on 2 Aug 1875, in Jo Daviess Co, IL,\textsuperscript{149} died on 2 Aug 1875, in Jo Daviess Co, IL.\textsuperscript{149}

iii. Samuel J. Justus was born in 1876, in Jo Daviess Co, IL,\textsuperscript{149} died on 27 Jan 1877, in Jo Daviess Co, IL.\textsuperscript{149}

iv. Bert Wilbur Justus was born on 10 Dec 1877, in Jo Daviess Co, IL,\textsuperscript{149} died on 19 Sep 1968, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.\textsuperscript{149}

v. Charles Clifford Justus (aka George Justus) was born on 9 Apr 1880, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,\textsuperscript{149} died on 21 Mar 1931, in Minnehaha Co, SD.\textsuperscript{149}

vi. Etta Louise Justus was born on 4 Jul 1882, in Jo Daviess Co, IL,\textsuperscript{149} died on 6 Aug 1882, in Jo Daviess Co, IL.\textsuperscript{149}

48. Lewis Jackson Wheelock (Oscar Uberto, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 30 Mar 1862, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL,\textsuperscript{65} died on 14 Sep 1952, in Cherokee, Cherokee, IA.\textsuperscript{65} He married Mary Elizabeth Westfall on 1 Jun 1882, in Gratiot, Lafayette, WI.\textsuperscript{65} Mary Elizabeth Westfall was born on 4 Nov 1864, in Warren, Jo Daviess, IL,\textsuperscript{65,150} died on 15 Aug 1917, in Cherokee Co, IA,\textsuperscript{150} buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.\textsuperscript{150}

Children of Lewis Jackson Wheelock and Mary Elizabeth Westfall:

i. Louis Oscar Wheelock was born on 6 Nov 1884, in Wards Grove Township, Jo Daviess, IL,\textsuperscript{151} died on 6 Jul 1957,\textsuperscript{152} buried in Buena Vista Memorial Park Cemetery, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co, IA.\textsuperscript{152} He married Albertina (--?--).
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

Albertina (--?--) was born on 6 Nov 1890, died on 20 Apr 1986, buried in Buena Vista Memorial Park Cemetery, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co, IA.

Louis Oscar went by the name "Happy", according to Fr. Robert Dean Wheelock, his nephew

ii. George Alfred Wheelock was born on 29 Aug 1888, in IL, died on 16 Apr 1953, buried in Grandview Cemetery, Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA. He married Hazel Maude Morgan Hammond on 5 Jul 1920, in Spirit Lake, Dickinson, IA. Hazel Maude Morgan Hammond was born about 1899.

George went by the name "Riley", according to Fr. Robert Dean Wheelock, his nephew.

55 iii. Frank Jackson Wheelock was born on 5 Oct 1890, in NE, died on 3 Aug 1984.

iv. Fred Wheelock was born on 18 Jul 1895, in Freeport, IL. He married Maude L Sanger on 23 Sep 1918, in Woodbury, IA.

The 1900 Census and World Ward I Draft Registration Cards disagree on Fred's birthplace. The former gives Nebraska, the latter IL.

v. Leo D. Wheelock was born on 25 Dec 1898, in Willow Township, Cherokee, IA. He married Faye Pelton on 19 Aug 1926, in Primghar, O'Brien Co, IA.

57 vi. Bessie Beatrice Wheelock was born on 5 Oct 1903, in Meridan, Iowa, died on 22 Oct 1995.


49. Earl William Wheelock (Oscar Uberto, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 13 Jan 1876, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL, died on 5 Nov 1939, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN. He married Bernice Phina (Ruth) Mercer on 3 Dec 1915, in Clinton, DeWitt, IL. Bernice Phina (Ruth) Mercer was born on 15 Dec 1897, in Kendallville, Noble, IN, died on 6 May 1977, in Niles, Berrien, MI.

Notes for Earl William Wheelock: Name also given as William Earl Wheelock. A certified copy of Maxine Rhea Wheelock's birth certificate (dated 12 Sep 1972) gives the name as Earl William Wheelock.

Children of Earl William Wheelock and Bernice Phina (Ruth) Mercer:

58 i. Maxine Rhea Wheelock was born on 2 Oct 1916, in Rockford, Winnebago, IL, died on 29 Feb 2000.

59 ii. Donn Zane Wheelock was born on 17 Oct 1918, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL.
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

60 iii. Francis William Wheelock was born on 7 Feb 1921, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL, died on 30 May 2001, in Lenwood Conv. Home, Lenaway Co, MI.

61 iv. George Kenneth Wheelock was born on 3 Jun 1926, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN, died on 29 Dec 1988, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.

v. James Mercer Wheelock was born on 27 Apr 1928, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN, died on 5 Feb 1929, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.

50. Charles E. Wheelock (Wadsworth Grant, John, Goddard, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 21 Sep 1858, in Janesville, Wisconsin, died on 23 May 1910. He married Cora Black on 8 Apr 1885, in Owosso, MI.

Notes for Charles E. Wheelock: Charles, with his brothers George and Arthur operated a souvenir china company with offices in Illinois, Iowa, and Wisconsin.

Children of Charles E. Wheelock and Cora Black:

i. Ralph W. Wheelock was born on 26 Apr 1886. He married Margaret Lindsey on 4 Jun 1924, in Helena, Montana.

ii. George R. Wheelock was born on 17 Aug 1887. He married Ella Topping.

51. George H. Wheelock (Wadsworth Grant, John, Goddard, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 4 Jan 1864, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI, died on 13 Jan 1939, buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN. He married Belle Ellsworth Cassoday on 11 May 1882, in WI. Belle Ellsworth Cassoday was born on 7 Oct 1862, died on 5 Dec 1931, buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, St Joseph Co, IN.

Notes for George H. Wheelock: This family is enumerated in the 1900 Census, living in Portage, Indiana.

Children of George H. Wheelock and Belle Ellsworth Cassoday:

i. Harry E. Wheelock was born in Dec 1882.

ii. Jean Wheelock was born in Oct 1887.

52. George Alfred Wheelock (Alfred Pearce, Britain, Jennison, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 26 Jul 1871, in Calais, Washington Co, VT, died on 22 Oct 1938, in Montpelier, VT. He married Kate Stevens Bugbee on 28 Dec 1897, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

Notes for George Alfred Wheelock: George Alfred Wheelock died suddenly during a performance with the Wheelock Players at the Women's Club auditorium in Montpelier, VT. His death notice is published in the Barre Daily Times, and is reprinted on page 58 of "The Wheelock Famil of Calais, VT", by Marcus W. Waite.

Children of George Alfred Wheelock and Kate Stevens Bugbee:

i. **Julia Katherine Wheelock** was born on 28 May 1901, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,97 died on 17 Feb 1990, in Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT.136

ii. **Florence Evelyn Wheelock** was born on 26 Jan 1910, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.169

53. **Marion Maud Wheelock** (Henry Alphonzo, Cyrus Hubbard, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) married Alexander Tubbs.


Children of Marion Maud Wheelock and Alexander Tubbs:

i. **Marvin Parks Tubbs**

54. **Eugene Lafayette Wheelock** (Byron Granville, Cyrus Hubbard, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 25 Jul 1905,143,144 died in Dec 1983.143,144 He married Evelyn Johnson on 25 Jul 1931, in Beaumont, Los Angeles, CA.143

Children of Eugene Lafayette Wheelock and Evelyn Johnson:

62 i. **Evelyn Janice Wheelock** was born in 1934.143

ii. **Eugene Lee Wheelock** was born in 1940,143 died in 1995.143

55. **Frank Jackson Wheelock** (Lewis Jackson, Oscar Uberto, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 5 Oct 1890, in NE,154,157 died on 3 Aug 1984,157 buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.157 He married Hazel Walker on 16 Nov 1910, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.156 Hazel Walker was born about 1892.156
Children of Frank Jackson Wheelock and Hazel Walker:

i. Harold Franklin Wheelock was born in 1912, died on 25 Aug 1924, in Sioux Falls, SD.


Notes for Leslie Cyril Wheelock: Leslie was the youngest son of Lewis Jackson and Mary I. He has a twin sister "Bess" He spent his entire working life working for the Illinois Central Railroad. He was a switchman, brakeman, and conductor. He worked for 46/47 years for the RR. He was a good person, had many friends, was a devoted father who attended the school and athletic events of his children. He liked to eat and to cook. He convert to Catholicism when he married Cecilia Mary Meyers. Apparently he was not practicing any religion prior to his marriage. He enjoyed being around people. He was a member of the Eagles Club in Sioux City Iowa. His health was good. He opened his home to troubled teens and he and his wife were foster parents for a number of young men and women. (Notes by Fr. Robert D. Wheelock, son of Leslie Wheelock).

Notes for Cecilia Mary Meyers: Cecilia was the second eldest in her family. She loved family and felt a lot of loyalty to family members. She was a lady with great talents to sew, knit, tat, crochet etc. She loved what she called "fancy work," and made things for many people. She worked for a short time as a gift wrapper at Yonkers Department store in Sioux City Iowa. Mostly she was housewife and mother. She always had good food on the table and lots of baked goods. Her home was always open to everyone and all of her children took advantage to invite in friends for meals and to stay over night. Cecilia also liked to take a nip and at one stage of her life drank too much. She has some problems with emotional health, lots of arthritis pain and had a series of various kinds of heart attacks. Cecilia loved to dance. She was a member of a drill team for the ladies auxiliary of the Eagles in Sioux City. She played the piano rather well, and was involved in church organizations, dinners etc. (Notes of Father Robert Wheelock, son of Cecilia.)

Children of Leslie Cyril Wheelock and Cecilia Mary Meyers:

i. Rita Marie Wheelock was born on 23 Mar 1923, in Cherokee, Iowa, died on 27 Jul 1968, in Vancouver, Washington.

iii. **Patricia Ann Wheelock** was born on 4 Sep 1929, in Iowa City, Iowa,\(^{160}\) died on 20 Jan 1997, in Vancouver, Washington.\(^{160}\)

iv. **Robert Dean Wheelock** was born on 27 Sep 1936, in Cherokee, Iowa.\(^{160}\)

Ordained a priest of the Capuchin Franciscan Order, Nov, 26 1964. Father Robert Wheelock obtained BA, MA, D.Min, and MSE degrees. As a priest had the following assignments--Asst. Pastor, St. Francis Parish, Milwaukee, WI. special assignment in England (six months with Servants of the Paraclete) St. Bonaventure Friary Detroit, Michigan, St Mary Hospital, Marquette Michigan, Director of Pastoral Care, Catholic Hospital Assn of the USA in St. Louis MO, Asst. Professor of Religion and Medicine, St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis Missouri, ARAMCO Saudi Arabia, St. Lawrence Seminary,MT. Calvary WI., Capuchin Retreat House, Washington Michigan, Pastor, St. Elizabeth Parish, Milwaukee, WI. President and founder, Franciscan Peacemakers, Milwaukee, WI. (Notes by Fr. R.D.Wheelock, 1998).

---

57. **Bessie Beatrice Wheelock** (**Lewis Jackson, Oscar Uberto, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph**) was born on 5 Oct 1903, in Meridan, Iowa,\(^{160}\) died on 22 Oct 1995,\(^{161}\) buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Covina Hills), Covina, Los Angeles Co, CA.\(^{161}\) She married Charles Herring.

*Notes for Bessie Beatrice Wheelock:* Bess and Leslie were twins.

Children of Bessie Beatrice Wheelock and Charles Herring:

i. **James Herring**

ii. **Thomas Herring**

iii. **Barbara Herring**

58. **Maxine Rhea Wheelock** (**Earl William, Oscar Uberto, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph**) was born on 2 Oct 1916, in Rockford, Winnebago, IL,\(^{65}\) died on 29 Feb 2000.\(^{162}\) She married (1) Stephen Joseph Balha on 25 Jul 1936, in Elkhart, IN.\(^{162}\) She married (2) Dennis Collinsworth about 1944, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.\(^{65}\) She married (3) Donald Ray Whybrew on 7 Oct 1949, in St. Joseph, IN.\(^{162}\) She married (4) Joe Short on 25 Dec 1952, in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN.\(^{162}\) She married (5) Howard Elba Quillin on 1 Jun 1956, in Dundee, MI.\(^{162}\) Howard Elba Quillin died on 14 Dec 1973.\(^{65}\)

Children of Maxine Rhea Wheelock and Stephen Joseph Balha:

i. **Stephen Wesley Balha** was born on 4 Nov 1937, in Covington, Campbell, KY.\(^{65}\)

ii. **Lucine Rae Balha** was born on 4 Nov 1937, in Covington, Campbell, KY.\(^{65}\) She married Johnny Litteral on 7 Apr 1956, in Dundee, Monroe, MI.\(^{65}\) Johnny Litteral
59. **Donn Zane Wheelock** ([Earl William, Oscar Uberto, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph](#)) was born on 17 Oct 1918, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL, died on 21 May 2000, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, IN. He married (1) Mary Lee Bryant on 24 Dec 1943, in Stratford, Sherman, TX. Mary Lee Bryant was born on 1 Jun 1923, in Electra, Wichita, TX, died on 22 Jul 1997, in Iowa Park, Wichita, TX. He married (2) Hattie Elizabeth Ruff on 2 Aug 1947, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN. Hattie Elizabeth Ruff was born on 29 Apr 1926, died on 30 Mar 1998, in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN.

Children of Donn Zane Wheelock and Mary Lee Bryant:

i. **Donn Wheelock** was born on 23 Jan 1945, in TX, died on 27 Sep 1986, in HI.

ii. **Dann Wheelock** was born on 13 Sep 1946, in TX.

Children of Donn Zane Wheelock and Hattie Elizabeth Ruff:

i. **Larry Lee Wheelock** was born on 18 Mar 1950, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.

60. **Francis William Wheelock** ([Earl William, Oscar Uberto, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph](#)) was born on 7 Feb 1921, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL, died on 30 May 2001, in Lenwood Conv. Home, Lenaway Co, MI. He married (1) Ruth Dragastein DATE UNKNOWN. Ruth Dragastein was born on 16 Mar 1935, in Berlin, Germany. He married (2) Mardell Deloris Bunch on 18 Feb 1963, in Columbus, Muscogee, GA. Mardell Deloris Bunch was born on 12 Sep 1928, in Roseland, St. Joseph, IN. He married (3) Marie _____. He married (4) Mary _____.

*Notes for Ruth Dragastein:* The children of Ruth and Frances were given by Ruth (Wheelock) Sarreal, daughter, whose birth certificate identifies an older brother, Kurt William Wheelock.

Children of Francis William Wheelock and Ruth Dragastein:

i. **Kurt William Wheelock**

ii. **Ruth Wheelock** was born in May 1962.

Children of Francis William Wheelock and Marie ____:

i. **Kenneth Wheelock** married Therese _____.

ii. **Lynn Marie Wheelock**
61. **George Kenneth Wheelock** (Earl William, Oscar Uberto, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 3 Jun 1926, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN, died on 29 Dec 1988, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN. He married (1) Joy Wanda Westlake on 26 Nov 1948, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN. Joy Wanda Westlake was born on 14 Sep 1931, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN. He married (2) Patricia Marlene Cook on 24 Aug 1961, in Jimtown, Elkhart, IN.

Children of George Kenneth Wheelock and Joy Wanda Westlake:

63. i. **Vicki Jo Wheelock** was born on 14 Sep 1949, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.

Children of George Kenneth Wheelock and Patricia Marlene Cook:

i. **Christine Michelle Wheelock** was born in Aug 1962, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.

ii. **Danny Lee Wheelock**

62. **Evelyn Janice Wheelock** (Eugene Lafayette, Byron Granville, Cyrus Hubbard, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born in 1934. She married Donald Ernest Spainhower. He was the son of Louis Donald Spainhower and Elva May Peck. Donald Ernest Spainhower was born in 1932.


Children of Evelyn Janice Wheelock and Donald Ernest Spainhower:

i. **Janice Ann Spainhower**

ii. **Bonnie Rae Spainhower**

iii. **Steven Don Spainhower**

iv. **Judith Eve Spainhower**

v. **David Lee Spainhower**

vi. **Michael Ray Spainhower**

63. **Vicki Jo Wheelock** (George Kenneth, Earl William, Oscar Uberto, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 14 Sep 1949, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN. She married (1) Ira Clellan Walls on 5 Jun 1970, in Osceola, St. Joseph, IN. Ira Clellan Walls was born in Nov 1946, in Johnstown, PA. She married (2) John Leslie Scott on 5 Feb 1977, in Niles, Cass, MI. John Leslie Scott was born on 21 May 1952, in Niles, Cass, MI. She married (3) Robert Allen Weaver on 25 Jan 1997, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN. Robert Allen Weaver was born on 12 Jun 1943, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.
Children of Vicki Jo Wheelock and Ira Clellan Walls:
   i. Shannon Patrick Walls was born on 7 Oct 1970, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.\textsuperscript{65}
   ii. Howard Dale Walls was born on 20 Feb 1975, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.\textsuperscript{65} He married ______.

64. Shannon Patrick Walls (Vicki Jo Wheelock, George Kenneth, Earl William, Oscar Uberto, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 7 Oct 1970, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.\textsuperscript{65} He married Cynthia Ann Caudill on 10 Jun 1995, in Union, Cass, MI.\textsuperscript{65} Cynthia Ann Caudill was born on 10 Nov 1971, in Trenton, Wayne, MI.\textsuperscript{65}

Children of Shannon Patrick Walls and Cynthia Ann Caudill:
   i. Hannah Ivadale Elizabeth Walls was born on 25 Nov 1995, in Niles, Berrien, MI.\textsuperscript{65}
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

65. **Paul Wheelock** *(Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph)* was born on 13 Jan 1715/16, in Mendon, Worcester, MA, died about 1776, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. He married Abigail Chapin say 1739. She was the daughter of Seth Chapin and Abigail Adams. Abigail Chapin was born on 27 May 1721, in Mendon, Worcester, MA, died on 11 May 1800, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

*Notes for Paul Wheelock:* Paul Wheelock, farmer, businessman, and one of the principle early settlers of Charlton, Massachusetts, was born in Mendon, Massachusetts, 13 Jan 1715/16 to Benjamin Wheelock and Huldah Thayer.

When Paul and his brothers Jonathan and David came of age, between the years 1735 and 1740, their father deeded to them individual tracts of land near Oxford, Mass. in what was then known as the County Gore. Paul received his share of this land in a deed dated 5 Mar 1739/40, at which time he was living in Mendon [3]. Sometime thereafter he removed to the County Gore.

At about this time, Paul married Abigail Chapin. The record of this marriage does not survive in the Vital Records, but it may have occurred shortly after Paul settled the land he acquired from his father. Abigail was half cousin to President John Adams, the second president of the United States. Their child, Adams, was no doubt named for this side of the family. Paul remained married to Abigail for the rest of his life, fathering at least 10 children. He built a house in Charlton circa 1742 on Gould Rd., opposite Whee Laddie Pond, not far from where his brother Jonathan lived. As of 2003 his house was still standing. Though several additions have been made to the structure, the original framing remains intact [4].

On 12 June 1750, his brothers Jonathan, David, and others signed a petition to separate from Oxford and become part of Charlton. The results of this petition were realized in 1757, when the County Gore became part of the Charlton Northside. Paul Wheelock served on the Board of Selectmen in the years 1760, 1766, and 1772 [1]; and was a Captain in the local Militia [2]. He is listed as an officer in the French and Indian War, serving as a Captain in 1763 in Col. John Chandler's regiment [7]. By one account, he was one of the wealthiest men in Charlton [6].

On 17 May 1776, being "sick and weak of body", Paul recorded his last will and testament. The exact date and cause of death is not known, but the will was probated on 4 Mar 1777. The bulk of his estate was left to his three eldest sons, Edward, Seth, and Paul [5]. His wife, Abigail, and ten children were accounted for in the will (Ruth, Silas, Sarah, Mary, Abigail, Seth, Edward, Paul, John, and Adams).
Abigail, outlived him by 23 or 24 years. She died in 1800. Both are probably buried in the Northside Cemetery in Charlton, where many of their children lay, but headstones have not been found.

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Northborough, MA, Apr 1998, updated 2004)

Sources And References
[6] In 1773, a list of taxpayers was made, in order of the amount of land tax paid. This list was used to determine selection of pews in the meeting house, the highest tax payer to receive first choice of pew. There were 28 people on the list, the first four being Jacob Davis, Ebenezer Hammond, Jonas Hammond, and Paul Wheelock. From "History of Worcester County, Massachusetts", by D. Hamilton Hurd, published by J. W. Lewis and Co, 1889.

Notes for Abigail Chapin: Abigail Chapin is half sister to Rachel Chapin the wife of Paul's brother, David Wheelock. She was also half cousin to the second president of the United States, John Adams. She and John had the same grandfather, Joseph Adams, Jr. Abigail lived long enough to see her cousin reach the presidency in 1797.

Children of Paul Wheelock and Abigail Chapin:

66  i. Ruth Wheelock was born say 1740, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died before 5 Sep 1770.\[175\]

67  ii. Sarah Wheelock was born estimated 1744, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

68  iii. Mary Wheelock was born say 1746, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 2 Aug 1808, in Spencer, Worcester, MA.\[176\]

   iv. Abigail Wheelock was born say 1747, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. She married Asa Dresser on 10 Jan 1771, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\[40\]

69  v. Seth Wheelock was born about 1752, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\[177\] died about 1806.\[178\]
vi. Edward Wheelock was born estimated 1754, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

vii. Paul Wheelock was born about 1755, died on 21 Aug 1840, in Spencer, Worcester, MA. Silas Wheelock was born after 1756, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

Silas is mentioned in his father's will (1776), at which time he was a minor, but he is not mentioned in his mother's will (1800).

ix. John Wheelock was born about 1761, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 13 Jun 1816.

x. Adams Wheelock was born about 1763, died on 27 Sep 1846, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

66. Ruth Wheelock (Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born say 1740, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died before 5 Sep 1770. She married Robert Kelley on 10 Oct 1759, in Oxford, Worcester, MA. Robert Kelley was born on 26 Apr 1714, in Boston, MA, died in 1783.

Notes for Ruth Wheelock: Ruth must have died before 1770, when her husband remarried. In her father's will, dated 17 May 1776, she is listed as "late of Charlton deceased".

The children of Ruth (Abigail, Chapin, Rachel, and Joel) are taken from "History of Worcester and Its People" by Charles Nutt, A. B. Published 1919 by Lewis Historical Publishing Co. New York City. Other sources confirm the identity of their children. After their father's death in 1783, Edward Wheelock was appointed guardian of Joel, Chapin, and Abigail. (Src: "Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County", by Ellery Bicknell Crane, New York, NY, Lewis Publishing Company, 1907; database online at Ancestry.com, Vol I, pg 95.)

Notes for Robert Kelley: Robert Kelley (Henry, David, Edward), born in Boston in 1714, moved to Charlton where he engaged in farming, and was very active in town affairs. He served in the Revolutionary War as a lieutenant under Captain Benjamin Richardson. He had four children by Ruth Wheelock, and seven by his second wife, Lydia Marrs of Warren, MA. (Source: "Biographical Sketches of the Pioneer Settlers of New England and Their Descendants in Worcester, MA", by Charles Henry Bouley, 1964, Barre Publishers, Barre, MA) His will was dated 30 May 1783, and proved 1 July 1783. (Src: "Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County", by Ellery Bicknell Crane, New York, NY, Lewis Publishing Company, 1907; database online at Ancestry.com, Vol I, pg 502.)

Children of Ruth Wheelock and Robert Kelley:

i. Abigail Kelley
Abigail is mentioned in Paul Wheelock's will, case 63782, Worcester County Probate Office, in which she is left "8 pounds lawful money" to be paid when she marries. The will was written 17 May 1776.

ii. **Chapin Kelley** was born in 1759.\(^{184}\) He married Sally Thompson about 1793.\(^{184}\)

iii. **Rachel Kelley** was born about 1761.\(^{184}\)

iv. **Joel Kelley** was born in 1764.\(^{184}\)

   Joel Kelley became a prominent man and dealt extensively in real estate.

67. **Sarah Wheelock** (Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born estimated 1744, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. She married Joseph Thompson on 13 Oct 1768, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\)

   Children of Sarah Wheelock and Joseph Thompson:
   
   i. **Marvel Thompson** was born on 10 Jan 1770.\(^{185}\)

   ii. **Sarah Thompson** was born on 26 Feb 1772, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{185}\)

68. **Mary Wheelock** (Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born say 1746, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 2 Aug 1808, in Spencer, Worcester, MA.\(^{176}\) She married (1) Zedekiah Drury on 17 Apr 1770, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\) She married (2) Daniel Converse on 5 Sep 1778, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\) He was the son of John Coverse and Mary Damon. Daniel Converse was born on 2 Mar 1751, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA, \(^{186}\) died on 25 Jul 1814.\(^{186}\)

   *Notes for Mary Wheelock*: The marriage between Mary Wheelock and Daniel Converse is recorded in the Charlton Vital Records as between Mary Drury and Daniel Converse.


   Administration of the estate of Daniel Converse, of Spencer, 1814, is on file in the Worcester Probate Office, case number 13205. This is probably the same Daniel.

   Children of Mary Wheelock and Daniel Converse:
   
   74 i. **Willard Converse** was born on 20 Feb 1779, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, \(^{40}\) died on 19 Mar 1850.\(^{186}\)

   75 ii. **Mary Converse** was born on 4 Dec 1781, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, \(^{40}\) died on 4 Sep 1874.\(^{10}\)
iii. **Saley Converse** was born on 1 Dec 1783, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\)

69. **Seth Wheelock** (*Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph*) was born about 1752, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^{177}\) died about 1806.\(^{178}\) He married (1) Elizabeth Weld on 8 Apr 1784, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\) Elizabeth Weld was born in 1760, in Charlton, MA. He married (2) Lucy Johnson on 9 Apr 1805, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\) Lucy Johnson died on 11 Sep 1824.\(^{34}\)

*Notes for Seth Wheelock:* Seth Wheelock was a private in the Revolutionary War, serving in Captain Jacob Davis' Company (Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment) which marched on the Lexington Alarm of 19 Apr 1775. He later served as a Corporal in Captain Abijah Lamb's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment. He then served in various capacities in Fishkill, NY, and Providence, RI. In 1778 he is listed as 26 years of age, 5 ft 10 inches tall.

Children of Seth Wheelock and Elizabeth Weld:

76 i. **Welcome Wheelock** was born on 26 Sep 1784, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^{34}\) died on 20 Mar 1865, in Calais, Washington, VT.\(^{10}\)

77 ii. **Wate Wheelock** was born in May 1787,\(^{10}\) died on 10 Mar 1861.\(^{10}\)

iii. **Wales Wheelock** was born about 1788, in Charlton, MA.

Mormon Archives: submitted by Theresa Snow Hill; Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 18-19

78 iv. **Wainy Wheelock** was born about 1793, in Charlton, MA,\(^{10}\) died on 30 Mar 1852.\(^{10}\)

70. **Edward Wheelock** (*Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph*) was born estimated 1754, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. He married Martha Daggett on 4 Jul 1776, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\) She was the daughter of Thomas Daggett and Martha Stockwell. Martha Daggett was born on 2 Jun 1755, in Petersham, MA.\(^{40}\)

*Notes for Edward Wheelock:* Like his siblings, no record of birth for Edward is to be found in the Vital Records of Massachusetts. Edward grew up on his fathers farm in Charlton. The house he lived in, and one barn, are still standing on present day Gould Road.

He married his neighbor [1], Martha Daggett, on Independence Day, 4 July 1776. A few months later, his father died, leaving the bulk of his estate (including farmhouse and lands) to his eldest sons, Seth, Edward, and Paul. The three were also charged with the care of their mother, Abigail (Chapin) Wheelock [10].

At the time, Edward was the only one of the three married, his wife pregnant. His older brother, Seth, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, having by this time already marched on the 1775 Lexington Alarm, and served in several campaigns in 1776.
Perhaps because of the obligations of war, Seth sold his portion of the inheritance to Edward and Paul for 140 pounds [2]. The two remaining heirs then divided the land and buildings [3], living together with their mother and the younger children.

A few months later (Sep 1777), Edward's wife gave birth to their first child, Relief, and brother Paul went off to fight in the war. Though most of his brothers fought, no record of Edward's enrollment has been found; it may be that he relinquished service to care for the family and farm.

Edward remained on the inherited estate for 17 years. Deeds indicate that his brother Paul also remained, sharing the house with Edward [4].

In 1781, Jacob Davis and 64 others purchased the township of Salem in Caledonia Co, VT, and were given a charter. Edward Wheelock was one of these; in 1798 his name appears on a list of proprietors for the town, delinquent in their payment of taxes [7]. Other names on the list were Jacob Davis, Nehemiah Stone, Abijah Lamb, Paul Wheelock, and others from Charlton, MA. The boundaries of Salem were held in dispute for many years, delaying it's settlement [13]. It's unlikely that Edward Wheelock ever established residence there.

In 1783, his brother in law, Robert Kelley, died. Edward was appointed guardian of three of the children: Abigail, Joel, and Chapin Kelley.

Edward appears in the 1790 Census, residing with 4 males under age 16, and 5 females. One of the females is his wife, Martha; one may be his mother, Abigail; the other three are probably daughters. Of the four males, two are accounted for in the Charlton Vital Records, Silas and Reu. Marcus Waite in his "papers" refers to additional male children Eli and Paul. Unfortunately, Edward is not found on any further census records.

In Dec 1793, Edward sold his portion of the estate to his brother, John Wheelock of Spencer [5]. On the same date, his mother released him from his obligation to care for her [6].

Edward and family removed to Augusta, Oneida Co, NY sometime before 1799. He appears on deeds there as early as 1797, at which time he purchased lot 28 in 'New Petersburgh', now part of Augusta [14]. His son in law, Jabez Howe, moved to Augusta in a similar time frame.

In 1801 he and his wife sold land to John Goodhue [15], and to Elias Hamilton [16]. In 1807 he (without his wife listed) sold the residue of his farm on lot 28 (the part not previously conveyed to Silas Wheelock, as stated in the deed) to Reu Wheelock [17].

Edward appears on tax assessment rolls in Augusta in 1799, 1801, 1802 and 1803 [18]. His whereabouts after 1807, when he sold land to his son Reu, is unknown.

Other children of Edward and Martha appear in Batavia, Genessee County, NY, (in the 1805-1810 time frame) [8, 9].

No death record or headstone for Edward or Martha has yet been found.
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Sources and References

[1] The marriage of Martha and Edward is listed in the Charlton Vital Records. The Worcester County Registry of Deeds has a deed showing that Captain Paul Wheelock's land abutted that of Deacon Nehemiah Stone, Martha's stepfather (Book 77, pg 322). Martha's brother, David, also married into the Wheelock family.


[4] Worcester County Registry of Deeds: Edward Wheelock to John Wheelock, 16 Dec 1793, Book 119, Pg 642; Edward sells his land to his brother John, along with buildings, and refers to Paul Wheelock, owner of one of the buildings.


[6] Worcester County Registry of Deeds: Abigail Wheelock to Edward Wheelock, 16 Dec 1793, Book 120, Pg 59. Abigail releases Edward from his "maintenance" obligations stipulated in her husband's will. These "obligations" transferred to Edward's brother, Seth.


[12] "Howe Genealogies", Daniel Wait Howe, date not given, pg 97; the genealogy of Relief Wheelock and Jabez Howe.

Descendants of Paul Wheelock

[14] Oneida County Deeds, Bk 32, Pg 560. On 3 Oct 1797 Edward Wheelock purchased 205 acres in New Petersburgh, lot 28, now part of Augusta, for $699.97. A portion of this property was foreclosed on in 1821, but Edward does not sign or witness the documents.

[15] Oneida County Deeds, Bk 12, Pg 123. On 18 Mar 1801 Edward and Patty Wheelock sold 52 acres to John Goodhue for $131, near the southeast corner of the original lot 28.

[16] Oneida County Deeds, Bk 22, Pg 24. On 6 May 1801, Edward and Patty Wheelock sold 50 acres to Elias Hamilton for $120. The land was near the southwest corner of the original lot 28.

[17] Oneida County Deeds, Bk 19, Pg 122. On 2 Dec 1807, Edward Wheelock (his wife Patty not listed) sold the residue of his farm on lot 28 (that portion not heretofore conveyed to Silas Wheelock), consisted of 52 acres, to Reu Wheelock, for $700. Silas Wheelock was present at the signing.


Children of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett:

79  i. Relief Wheelock was born on 2 Sep 1777, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.
    ii. Hannah Wheelock was born on 11 Apr 1779, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. She married _____.

    An unknown source shows the death date for Hannah as 21 Mar 1812, Charlton, MA.

80  iii. Silas Wheelock was born on 20 Apr 1781, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on
    30 Oct 1851, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.

    iv. Cynda Wheelock was born on 15 Apr 1783, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

81  v. Reu Wheelock was born on 23 Jul 1785, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 29
    Jul 1833.

71. Paul Wheelock (Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born about 1755, died on 21
    Aug 1840, in Spencer, Worcester, MA. He married Beulah Johnson on 30 Sep 1779, in
    Charlton, Worcester, MA. Beulah Johnson was born about 1752, in Charlton, Worcester,
    MA, died on 1 Mar 1824, in Spencer, Worcester, MA.

    Notes for Paul Wheelock: Paul served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Colonel
    Jonathan Holman's Regiment.

Children of Paul Wheelock and Beulah Johnson:

    i. Abigail Wheelock was born on 23 Apr 1780, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.
ii. **Amasa Wheelock** was born on 17 Aug 1782, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^{42}\) died on 18 Sep 1809, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,\(^{176}\) buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.\(^{10}\)

The inscription on Amasa's headstone reads as follows: Death calls for me and I must go Adieu to all my friends below Mourn not for me, my pain[. ... ...] I am freed by death to die no more.

iii. **Paul Wheelock** was born on 8 Mar 1785, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\)

The marriage of Paul Wheelock, Jr., of Boston, to Pamela W. Davenport, in Portsmouth, is recorded in the 17 Nov 1810 edition of the Boston Columbian Centinel. (Src: "Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784-1840", Vol 4, American Antiquarian Society, Boston, G. K. Hall Co, 1961.) The New Hampshire Vital Records gives the marriage date as 11 Nov 1810. The death of Paul Wheelock, 27 Feb 1833, age 48, is reported in the 2 Mar 1833 edition of the Columbian Centinel. This may be the same individual. (Src: "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784-1840", Vol 5, American Antiquarian Society, Boston, G. K. Hall Co, 1961.)

iv. **Martin Wheelock** was born on 7 Oct 1788, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^{40}\) died on 30 Apr 1862.\(^{190}\)

v. **Ephraim Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1791, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^{42}\) died on 2 Oct 1873.\(^{10}\)

vi. **Roxa Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1795, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^{40}\) died on 28 Sep 1828.\(^{10}\)

72. **John Wheelock** (Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born about 1761, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^{181}\) died on 13 Jun 1816,\(^{10}\) buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.\(^{10}\) He married Lydia Davis on 26 Apr 1787, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\) Lydia Davis was born on 23 Dec 1767, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^{191}\) died on 8 Jul 1821, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^{40}\) buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.\(^{10}\)


John is enumerated in the 1790 Federal Census, living in Spencer with 2 females, and one other male over 16. His administration of estate, dated 1816, Charlton, is on file at the Worcester County probate office, case 63709.

John has a veteran's marker next to his headstone. He may be the same John Wheelock that served as a drummer in Capt. Luke Wilder's company, Col. Samuel Denney's Regiment, at Claverack, Oct-Dec 1779.
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

The following inscription appears on John's headstone:

Death like an overflowing stream
Sweeps us away our lifes a dream,
An empty tale, a morning flower,
Cut down and withered [in our hour].

Notes for Lydia Davis: Lydia descends from her immigrant ancestor as follows: Lydia, Ebenezer, Edward, Samuel, John, William.

Children of John Wheelock and Lydia Davis:

85  i. Sally Wheelock was born on 15 Feb 1791, in Spencer, Worcester, MA, died on 6 Sep 1831.

73. Adams Wheelock (Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born about 1763, died on 27 Sep 1846, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA. He married (1) Lucy Lamb on 28 Apr 1785, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. She was the daughter of Abijah Lamb and Betty Wheelock. Lucy Lamb was born on 3 Jul 1765, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 27 Jan 1799, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA. He married (2) Chloe Green on 13 Jan 1805, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. Chloe Green was born on 16 May 1766, in Charlton, Massachusetts, died on 8 Dec 1828, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA. He married (3) Ruth Morey on 25 Oct 1829, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. Ruth Morey was born about 1772, died on 13 Jan 1833, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.

Notes for Adams Wheelock: Adams was no doubt named for his grandmothers side of the family, closely related to President John Adams.

Adams father died when he was about 13 years of age, bequething to him "eighty pounds lawful money", "to be paid ... at the time when he shall arive at the age of twenty one years". [1]

He served for 6 months in the Continental Army in 1780, at the age of 17. He is listed as being 5' 8" tall, and of light complexion. [2]

The vital records for Charlton indicate that Adams died of "Palsy" at the age of 84.

Sources:
[1] Paul Wheelock's will, case number 63782, Worcester Probate Office.
Children of Adams Wheelock and Lucy Lamb:

86  i. **Chapin Wheelock** was born on 19 Jun 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died on 10 Jan 1835, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.

ii. **Jonah Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1788, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 2 Apr 1831, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA. He married Elizabeth R. Jorden about 1828. Elizabeth R. Jorden was born about 1793, died on 10 Aug 1829, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.

The marriage intention is recorded in the Charlton VRs as Mar 29, 1828, to Elizabeth R. Jorden of Thomson, CT. There is no record of children born to Jonah and Elizabeth in the Charlton VRs.

iii. _____ Wheelock was born in 1790, died in Oct 1790, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.

This child died as an infant, and is buried next to Adams. The inscription reads "infant daughter, d. Oct 1790".

---

Notes for Chloe Green: Chloe Green was the daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Greene and Tabitha Prentice.

Children of Adams Wheelock and Chloe Green:

i. **Lucy Lamb Wheelock** was born on 19 Oct 1805, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. She married William Marble on 1 Sep 1847, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

There is a headstone in the Charlton Northside Cemetery bearing the inscription "Lucy L. Wheelock, wife of Wm.Rowland", died 19 Dec 1882, age 77 years, 2 months." This could be the same Lucy Lamb Wheelock.

ii. **Stillman Adams Wheelock** was born on 2 Oct 1807, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 9 Nov 1814, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.

Stillman's headstone, shared with his father Adams, says that he died at age 2. Perhaps the 2 should be 7.

---

Notes for Ruth Morey: The marriage record of Adams and Ruth refers to her as Mrs. Ruth Morey, implying that Morey may not be her maiden name.

It is possible that Mrs. Ruth Morey is Ruth Wheelock, daughter of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Thompson. Ruth Wheelock married Thomas Morey in 1789. Thomas Morey appears in the 1790, 1800, and 1810 Census living in Charlton. In 1800, 5 children are living...
in the household of Thomas and Ruth. In 1810, the children are gone; and in 1820, Thomas is
gone, at which time the census shows that widows Ruth Morey and Lydia Wheelock are living
together. This is probably Lydia Davis, widow of Adams brother, John Wheelock. Ruth Morey
does not appear in the 1830 census, consistent with the hypothesis that she married Adams
in 1829. This implied birth date of 1772 on the headstone of Ruth, wife of Adams, in the
Charlton Northside Cemetery is consistent with the June 1771 birth date of Ruth, daughter of
Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Thompson, as given in the records of Polly Converse
(1781 - 1874). (Source: This theory was put forth by Richard Morey Sherman, Oct 2004.)

74. Willard Converse (Mary Wheelock, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 20
Feb 1779, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 19 Mar 1850, buried in Northside Cemetery,
Charlton, MA. He married Sally Davidson DATE UNKNOWN. Sally Davidson
was born on 24 Aug 1790, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA, died on 21 Oct 1866, buried in
Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.

Children of Willard Converse and Sally Davidson:

i. Ruth Converse was born on 10 Aug 1804, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, died
on 4 Oct 1894.

75. Mary Converse (Mary Wheelock, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 4 Dec
1781, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 4 Sep 1874, buried in Northside Cemetery,
Charlton, MA. She married Abner Wheelock on 10 May 1804, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.
He was the son of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Thompson. Abner Wheelock was born
on 12 Sep 1779, died on 18 May 1843, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.

Notes for Mary Converse: Mary Converse went by the name of Polly. She was the first girl to
enter Leicester Academy as a pupil. She later became a teacher, much loved by her students.
(Src: "Genealogy of The Converse Family and Allied Families", by Charles Allen Converse,

Notes for Abner Wheelock: Abner Wheelock was a merchant, proprietor of a hotel, a distiller,
and carried on a large teaming business to and from Boston, before the advent of the railroad.
He lived on the old turnpike about a mile from where Charlton depot now stands. (Src:
"Genealogy of The Converse Family and Allied Families", by Charles Allen Converse, 1905,
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~converse/index.html.) He is referred to in the
deeds and probate records of Worcester County as Abner the 2nd, no doubt to distinguish
from his uncle Abner Wheelock of Charlton.

His headstone in the old cemetery in the Northside section of Charlton reads as follows: "d.
18 May 1843, age 63 years, 8 months, wife Polly, d. 4 Sep 1874, age 92 years, 9 months".
Adjacent is the headstone of Salem A. Wheelock, died 9 Jan 1813, at age 7 months; and
Abner Wheelock, d. 14 Nov 1881, age 59 yrs, 5 months. Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred
Gonseth confirm that these are the children of Abner in "Wheelock Genealogy", 1955. The other children are recorded in the Charlton VRs.

The marriage of Abner to Mary Converse is recorded in the Charlton Vital Records, but all children of Abner are listed in the Vital records as being born to Abner and Polly. Polly was a common nickname for Mary. Since the Charlton Vital Records show the birth of Polly Converse in 1781, to Daniel Converse and Mary Wheelock, it is highly likely that Polly's baptismal name was Mary, and that she was called Polly to avoid confusion with her mother.

The administration of Abner's estate can be found in the Worcester County Probate Records, case number 63598.

Children of Mary Converse and Abner Wheelock:

88  i. Harriot Maria Wheelock was born on 24 Jul 1805, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 20 Aug 1887, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.

89  ii. Cromwell Converse Wheelock was born on 2 May 1807, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 17 May 1833, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.

89  iii. Amanda Wheelock was born on 25 Sep 1809, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 6 Sep 1877, in near Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.

89  iv. Salem A. Wheelock was born in Jun 1812, died on 9 Jan 1813, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.

The evidence for Salem being the son of Abner and Polly is as follows: (1) Salem died young; Abner and Polly had another child, recorded in the Charlton Vital Records, named Salem Augustus who was born after the death of Salem A.; (2) the headstone is near that of Abner and Polly, and their other children; and (3) no other child is recorded in the VRs born to Abner and Polly in 1812.

90  v. Estes Wheelock was born on 29 Apr 1813, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 23 Sep 1884.

90  vi. Salem Augustus Wheelock was born on 7 Apr 1817, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 31 Jan 1901, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.


Salem A. Wheelock, age 33, farmer, is enumerated in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Charlton, MA. In the same household is Polly Wheelock, age 68, probably his mother.

90  vii. Albert Thomson Wheelock was born on 26 Oct 1819, in Charlton, Worcester,
MA,40 died on 30 Jul 1843, in Rutland, MA,40 buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.10

Albert drowned in West Rutland when a powerful horse that he had ridden into the pond rolled over. The accident occurred in the sight of several men who were too frightened to save him. (Src: "Genealogy of The Converse Family and Allied Families", by Charles Allen Converse, 1905, http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~converse/index.html.) He was single when he died. (Src: "Massachusetts Deaths, 1844: Volume 8, Barnstable to Hampshire; Volume 9, Middlesex to Worcester", compiled by Beth Philips, database online at ancestry.com, Dec 2001.)

viii. **Abner Wheelock** was born in Jun 1822,10 died on 14 Nov 1881,10 buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.10

The evidence for Abner being the son of Abner and Polly is as follows: (1) the headstone is near that of Abner and Polly, and their other children; (2) no other child is recorded in the VRs born to Abner and Polly in 1822; and (3) Abner bears the same name as his father.

Abner was a cigar manufacturer in Worcester, MA. He was the first to make cigars and open a cigar store there; was popularly known as "Major". He died unmarried. (Src: "Genealogy of The Converse Family and Allied Families", by Charles Allen Converse, 1905, http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~converse/index.html)

76. **Welcome Wheelock** ([Seth, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph]) was born on 26 Sep 1784, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,34 died on 20 Mar 1865, in Calais, Washington, VT,10 buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.10 He married Clare Wheelock on 13 Feb 1813.34 She was the daughter of Peter Wheelock and Lydia Green. Clare Wheelock was born on 20 Apr 1785, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,42 died on 22 Aug 1850, in Calais, Washington, VT,10 buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.10

**Notes for Welcome Wheelock:** The headstone identifies Welcome as a Captain, GAR POST 29.

According to "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus W. Waite:

He came to Calais as early as 1808, and on Nov 6, 1812 bought of Abijah Wheelock 86 acres of land in lot 51 of the 1st division, where they made their home for many years. Clara died Aug 22, 1850 and Welcom died Mar. 20, 1865. He was selectman 1825-26 and 1837, and held other town offices. He was owner of three pews in the "Old West Church", Calais. Both he and Clara are buried in Robinson Cemetery, in Calais. A newspaper notice at time of his death states: "At the time of his death he was clerk and treasurer of the first Universalist Society in Clais, which office he had held for the last 25 years and had never been absent
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

from a meeting. He was also clerk of the first Meeting-house Society in Calais for the last 31 years, and had also been clerk and treasurer of the school district in which he lived for the last 30 years.8 His granddaughter, (Miss Carrie Wheelock) has three commissions signed by the Governor of Vermont, appointing him 2nd Lieutenant, then 1st Lieutenant, and finally Captain.

Children of Welcome Wheelock and Clare Wheelock:

i. **Euphemia Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1814, in Calais, VT. She married Lewis Burnham on 1 Dec 1858.

ii. **Wellington Wheelock** was born on 24 Feb 1818, in Calais, Washington, VT, died on 27 Aug 1825,10 buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.10

iii. **Clarissa Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1820, in Calais, VT,68,34 died on 19 Oct 1902, in Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA,59 buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA.68 She married Gardner Prouty on 3 Jun 1851, in Boston, MA.70 Gardner Prouty was born on 4 Sep 1817,71 died on 5 Dec 1899,71 buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA.71

Clarissa Wheelock's Littleton death record gives an age at death of 82y 7m 25d which would imply a birth date of 24 Feb 1820. Given that this disagrees with her headstone, and with the date reported by "The Wheelock Family of Calais", it is assumed that the death record is in error.

32 iv. **Langdon Cheever Wheelock** was born on 10 Jan 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,34 died on 19 Oct 1873, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.34,72

v. **Pamela D. Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1824, in Calais, VT, died on 23 Aug 1896, buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.10


33 vi. **Harriet Wheelock** was born on 19 Apr 1827,34 died on 18 Jan 1872, in Portland, OR.34

vii. **Caroline Wheelock** was born on 26 Jul 1830, in Calais, VT, died on 25 Sep 1832.


77. **Wate Wheelock** (Seth, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born in May 1787,10 died on 10 Mar 1861,10 buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.10 He married Lucinda Lamb on 18 Dec 1817, in Spencer, Worcester, MA.176 Lucinda Lamb was born in Aug 1792,10 died on 1 Nov 1880,10 buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.10
Children of Wate Wheelock and Lucinda Lamb:

i. **Cornelia Wheelock** was born on 3 May 1818, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^4^0\) She married Winthrop Wilson on 13 Sep 1841, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^4^0\)

ii. **Lorinda Wheelock** was born on 18 Jan 1820, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^4^0\) She married Sylvanus Sibley about 1847.\(^4^0\)

The Charlton VRs record the marriage intention between Lorinda and Sylvanus Sibley 18 Apr 1847.

iii. **Elisa Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1821, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^4^0\) died on 18 Sep 1882,\(^1^0\) buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.\(^1^0\)

Eliza Wheelock is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in the household of her brother, George E. Wheelock, in Charlton, MA.

The death date of 18 Sep 1882 is not definitively proven, but the following evidence exists: (1) headstone in Northside Cemetery, Cemetery Rd. in Charlton reads: "Wheelock, Eliza, d 18 Sep 1882, age 60 yrs, 9 months." This implies a birth date of Dec 1821. (2) The headstone is in the same cemetery as that of her father. (3) No record exists in the Charlton, Spencer, Leicester, or Mendon VRs of Elisa (or Eliza) marrying; rendering plausible her retention of the last name "Wheelock".

iv. **George Edward Wheelock** was born on 12 Jul 1830, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^4^0\) died on 6 Feb 1914.\(^1^0\)

v. **Jane Maria Wheelock** was born on 27 Jun 1836, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^4^0\) died on 22 Jul 1874,\(^1^0\) buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.\(^1^0\)

78. **Wainy Wheelock** (Seth, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born about 1793, in Charlton, MA,\(^1^0\) died on 30 Mar 1852,\(^1^0\) buried in North St. Cemetery, Spencer, MA.\(^1^0\) She married Jonas Sibley on 16 Apr 1815, in Spencer, Worcester, MA.\(^1^7^6\) Jonas Sibley was born on 2 Feb 1793,\(^1^0\) died on 10 Nov 1878,\(^1^0\) buried in North St. Cemetery, Spencer, MA.\(^1^0\)

*Notes for Wainy Wheelock:* Wainy's headstone, located in the North St. Cemetery, in the center of Spencer, MA, states that she died 30 Mar 1852, at the age of 59 years. She is buried next to her husband, Jonas.

(Source: Headstone record, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., Mar 1999)

Marcus W. Waite, in his book "The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vt.", published by the Driftwind Press, Montpelier, Vt. in 1940, says the following about Wainy:

"She often visited her brother Welcome in Calais, and was well known to the older people of the town. The late Joshua Dana of Calais reported her as being the most beautiful woman he had every seen."
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Notes for Jonas Sibley: Jonas' headstone states age at death as 85 yrs, 9 months, 8 days, and records his death date as 10 Nov 1878. Louisa and Nancy M., both children of Jonas and Wainey, died young, and are buried with Jonas. (Source: Headstone record, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., Mar 1999)

Children of Wainey Wheelock and Jonas Sibley:

i. Louisa Sibley was born in Mar 1816, died on 21 Aug 1820, buried in North St. Cemetery, Spencer, MA. Lousia died at the young age of 4 yrs, 5 months. She is buried with her father, Jonas Sibley, in the Spencer Cemetery. (Source: Headstone record, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., Mar 1999)

ii. Nancy M. Sibley was born in 1823, died on 21 Jan 1825, buried in North St. Cemetery, Spencer, MA. Nancy is buried with her father. She died at the young age of 1 yr, 10 months. (Source: Headstone record, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.)

79. Relief Wheelock (Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 2 Sep 1777, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. She married Jabez Howe. Jabez Howe was born on 17 Jan 1771, in Sturbridge, MA.

Notes for Relief Wheelock: In "Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY, 1788-1890", Edited by F. W. Beers, Syracuse, NY, J. W. Vose and Co, Publishers, June, 1890; on pg. 289, "Salmon B. Lusk was born in Poultney, August, 28, 1815, came to Batavia, and married Sally, daughter of Jabez and Relief (Wheelock) Howe, and their children are Althea, Elizabeth, Helen, Mary, Frank R., Clara E., and William B." As an interesting side note, John Wheelock, born approximately 1792 is living with the Lusk family in Batavia in 1850. This John Wheelock is unaccounted for in the Massachusetts Vital Records, and is probably a close relation; possibly another son of Edward and Martha, or a cousin of Relief.

The Relief reference in Gazetteer of Genesee Co, NY is very likely the daughter of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett. Though proof certain has not yet been found, the following points of evidence are compelling:

(1) Jabez Howe was born and lived in Sturbridge, MA, adjacent to Charlton where Relief was born. (2) Reliefs brother, Reu, also lived in Batavia, and had a son named Emmons Howe Wheelock. Relief had a son named Emmons Howe. (3) Other members of Relief's family were known to be living in Batavia, including her brothers Silas (who had a son, Lewis, there), and Reu.

Despite this evidence, it is problematic that Relief would have been only 13 when she gave birth to her first child.
Relief was probably alive in 1830, per federal census, but appears to have passed by 1850, when the census shows Martha living with Jabez Howe in Batavia.

Notes for Jabez Howe: Jabez Howe, son of Ebenezer, was born 17 Jan 1771 in Sturbridge, Mass. He with his brother Elias, went to New York State, and settled in Augusta, Oneida Co, about 1800, but they did not make a long stay, as he later settled in Batavia, Genesee Co, where he was living in 1850. (Src: "Howe Genealogies", Daniel Wait Howe).

He is enumerated in Augusta, Oneida Co, in 1800, living next to his brother Elias, with two male children under 10, one female child under 10, and a woman, 16 to 26 years old. In 1830 he is living in Batavia, with a woman between 50 and 60. In 1850 he is living in Batavia, with Martha, age 66.

Children of Relief Wheelock and Jabez Howe:

i. Fanny Howe was born on 5 Apr 1791.

ii. Asa Howe was born on 16 Oct 1795.

Asa is enumerated in the 1830 Federal Census, living in Batavia.

iii. Emmons Howe was born on 3 Aug 1797.

iv. Sally Howe was born on 10 Jun 1799.

Sally married Salmon Lusk. A John Wheelock, born 1792 in MA (per 1860 Federal Census) was living with Sally and Salmon in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY in 1860. Assuming this John is closely related to Sally's mother, Relief, he is unaccounted for in the MA Vital Records.

v. Harley Howe was born on 18 Mar 1801.

Harley is enumerated in the 1830 and 1840 Federal Census, living in Batavia

vi. Minerva Howe was born on 13 Dec 1802.

vii. Louisa Howe was born on 4 Jul 1805.

viii. Russell Howe was born on 3 Oct 1807.

Russell is enumerated in the 1830 and 1840 Federal Census, living in Batavia

80. Silas Wheelock (Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 20 Apr 1781, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 30 Oct 1851, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY. Occupation: Farmer. He married (1) Rena Baldwin on 1 Jan 1804. Rena Baldwin was born 26 FEB 1777[8], died on 18 Jan 1833, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY. He married (2) Sarah Hurlbut on 19 Sep 1836, in Hamburg, Erie, NY. Sarah Hurlbut was born on 21 Mar
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

1790, in Danby, VT, died on 10 May 1875, buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.

**Notes for Silas Wheelock:** Silas was born in Charlton, MA, but lived most of his life as a farmer in Hamburg, NY.

In the very early 1800's, a huge tract of land in western New York was acquired by the Holland Land Company and made available for settlement. The Holland Purchase encompassed many towns in Niagara and Erie counties, including Batavia, Hamburg, Holland, Concord, and others. Many from New England were drawn by this opportunity.

Among them were Silas, his brother, Reu, and perhaps the entire family of Edward Wheelock and Martha (Daggett) Wheelock.

Reu jointly purchased land in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY with Eli Wheelock (relation unknown, but possibly brother). Silas and his wife Rena appear to have been in Batavia in 1807, per the obituary of their son, Lewis Wheelock, who was born there on that date.

Silas then purchased land in present day East Hamburg 5 Apr 1810, township 9, range 7, lot 34. He must have been one of the earliest settlers of Hamburg, which was founded in 1812. He made further land purchases in the general vicinity in 1826, 1830, and 1833.

Silas fought in the War of 1812 ("Index of Awards on Claims of the Soldiers of the War of 1812", published in 1969 in Baltimore by the Genealogical Publishing Company). Records of service were not found at the National Archives.

In 1817, Silas and Rena became founding members of the First Presbyterian Church of Orchard Park. Silas was chosen as the first Deacon of the church.

Silas first appears in the New York Census in 1820, residing in Hamburg, with 6 male children, and 3 female children. In those days, the census did not list names of anyone except the head of household. But we can tell from the census that Silas lived with a woman age 26-45. This was probably his wife, Rena Baldwin.

In 1833, Silas purchased 100 acres of land (lot 38, township 7, range 6) in or near present day Concord, NY. He apparently gave this to his son, Lewis, who built a mill and set up farming operations.

Rena died in 1833 (according to her headstone), after which Silas married Sarah Hurlbut in Hamburg, N.Y.

Silas next appears in the New York Census in 1850. At this time he is living with his son Silas B., and his wife, Sarah. He died in 1851. His headstone (Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY) reads as follows:

"Silas Wheelock, d. Oct 30, 1851, in the 71st year of his age. Blessed are the peacemakers for they shall be called the children of God."
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

The administration of his estate (Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24251) refers to children Albert Whelock, Olive Lynds(?), Lewis Whelock, Silas B. Whelock, John H. Whelock, Harmon Whelock, Joseph Whelock, and Sophronia Schmitt. The document is signed by his wife, Sarah, and indicates "that he left no will, so far as your petitioner has heard or been able to discover".

SOURCES

A book entitled "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle C. Wheelock of Woonsocket, RI, confirms the birth date of Silas (20 Apr 1781), and death date (31 Oct 1851), and suggests that Silas removed to NY from Charlton. This same book notes that Silas may have been the grandfather of "Zenas", presumably a personal acquaintance of the author. Since Silas did have a grandson named Zenas (son of John Homer Wheelock), this lends more weight to the supposition that the Silas of Hamburg, NY is the same Silas as that born in Charlton. The book is not published, but can be found in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, in Boston, Mass.

Information about membership in the First Presbyterian Church of Orchard Park was taken from "History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County, 1884", edited by H. Perry Smith, Syracuse, NY; D. Mason and Co., publishers, 1884.

On pg 533, vol 1, it reads:

"The First Presbyterian Church of Orchard Park was organized Jan. 16, 1817, by Rev. John Spencer and Rev. Miles Squier. The original members were Silas Wheelock, Joel Moffat, Harvey Allen, Mary Woodward, Rena Wheelock, Rachel Ferrington, Betsey Washburn, Valentine Bennett, Allen Brown, Seth Abbott, Harriet N. Russell, Maria Allen, Thankful St. John and Mr. Moffat; Seth Abbott, clerk. On the 24th of that month, seventeen members were added to the church; Seth Abbott, Richard Smith and William Bliss were chosen ruling elders, and Silas Wheelock was selected as Deacon."

Later, on the same page:

"In 1838 Richard Smith, David C. Hough and Homer Wheelock were elected elders, and Samuel Abbott was chosen deacon. The total membership to May 2, 1853, was two hundred and nine."

But earlier in the book, pg 522, it suggests that this same church was founded in the Congregational faith:

"The Congregational Church of Abbott's Corners was organized as early as 1817. Rev. John Spencer was the pioneer pastor of the little flock and did much to build up the church. A house of worship was not erected until 1825; it was used for religious purposes until the year 1850, when it was sold. About the same time the form of church government was changed to the Presbyterian."
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Information about the purchase of lot 38 in Concord comes from a book entitled "History of the original Town of Concord, being the present towns of Concord, Collins, N. Collins, and Sardinia, Erie County, New York", by Erasmus Briggs. Index by June P. Zintz. Published by Picton Press, Camden, Maine, 1992; pg 162.

Other land records are found in "Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824, Extracted from the Archives of The Holland Land Company", Karen E. Livsey, Published 1991, Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc; and in "Western New York Land Transactions, 1825-1835", same author, publisher, and date of publication.


The 1820 Census shows a Silas Wheelock in Hamburg, N.Y., age between 26-45. The 1850 N.Y. Census shows a Silas B. Wheelock, age 37, head of household, with Silas (age 69) and Sarah (age 59) as dependents.

Marcus Warren Waite, author of "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", reports in his "papers" that Reuben and Silas Wheelock had two brothers, Eli and Paul, who don't appear in the Vital Records of Charlton, MA, but whose existence is suggested in the 1790 Massachusetts Census, which shows 4 male children in the household of Edward Wheelock and his wife, Martha (Daggett) Wheelock. This Eli may be the one whose name appears on the Genesee County land purchases with Reu.


There are three headstones in the Prospect Lawn Cemetery that have Rena's name on it. The first is that of her own. This headstone refers to her as Rene. The second is that of her daughter, Scinda, which refers to her as Rena. The third is that of her son, Zenas, which refers to her as Rene.

Rena's headstone reads as follows:

In Memory of Rene Wheelock, wife of Silas Wheelock, who died Jan. 18, 1833, age 55 years. [There is a further inscription, but it is unreadable.]

Children of Silas Wheelock and Rena Baldwin:

92 i. Albert Henry Wheelock was born on 3 Jan 1805, in NY, died on 8 Jun 1875, in Hamburg, Erie, NY.

ii. Olive Wheelock was born on 9 Apr 1806.
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Olive is listed in the administration of her father’s estate (Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24251) as Olive Lynds(??).


Silas W. Lines, son of Elijah and Olive (Wheelock) Lines was born in Erie Co, NY, 30 Dec 1845. His parents removed to Michigan “three years later”, where Silas was reared and educated in Oakland Co. (Src: "Portrait and Biographical Albums of Midland Co, MI", pg 357, published 1884 in Chicago by Chapman Brothers; online a books.google.com, July 2015.)

93 iii. Lewis Wheelock was born on 5 Dec 1807, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, died on 24 Dec 1881, in Colden, Erie Co, NY.

iv. Scinda Wheelock was born on 16 Sep 1809, died on 14 Oct 1845, in Hamburg, Erie, NY, buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY. She married Michael Hutchinson.

The private records of Persis (Park) Ivett state that Scinda had no children. Note that Scinda had an aunt, born in Charlton, MA, whose name is recorded in the Charlton Vital Records as Cynda. Scinda's headstone reads as follows: Scinda, daughter of Silas and Rena Wheelock, died Oct. 14, 1845, in the 37th year of her life.

94 v. Silas B. Wheelock was born on 6 Jun 1811, died on 16 Nov 1897, in Hamburg, Erie, NY.

95 vi. John Homer Wheelock was born on 26 May 1813, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, died on 28 Mar 1887, in Dunkirk, NY.

vii. Harmon Wheelock was born on 13 Mar 1815, died in 1892, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY. He married Amanda Parker on 19 Feb 1840, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY. Amanda Parker was born on 30 Jan 1810, in Canton, St. Lawrence Co, NY, died on 9 Jan 1892, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.

The 1850 NY Census shows Harmon Wheelock, age 35, farmer, living in Hamburg, NY, with real estate holdings valued at $2500. The census indicates that he was born in NY. He is living with Amanda Wheelock, age 40, also born in New York. There are two others in his household, probably not children. These are Lucinda Bain[??], age 14, and John Dorst, born in Germany.
The Census info for Harmon is adjacent to that of Silas B. Wheelock, his brother, implying that they lived close together. Also close were the Dorst family; including Julianna Dorst who may have been the Caroline Julianna Dorst who married Harmon's nephew, William H. Wheelock.

He is enumerated in the 1880 Census in Hamburg, age 65, living with his wife, Amanda, age 70.

Persis (Park) Ivett reports that Harmon had no children.

He is buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, next to his wife, Amanda ____.

viii. Nancy B. Wheelock was born on 17 Sep 1817, died on 20 Dec 1842. Reported to have died before marriage (private records of Persis (Park) Ivett).

ix. Joseph S. Wheelock was born on 1 Nov 1819, in Hamburg, N.Y. died on 21 Apr 1902.

x. Zenas S. Wheelock was born on 29 Aug 1821, died on 25 May 1844, buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.

Zenas' headstone reads as follows: Zenas S. Wheelock, son of Silas and Rene Wheelock, died May 25, 1844, in the 23rd year of his life.

xi. James Wheelock was born on 4 Jul 1824.

According to Persis (Park) Ivett, James "died before marriage".

xii. Sophronia Wheelock was born on 25 Oct 1826. She married George Smith on 25 Apr 1849.

The private records of Persis (Park) Ivett state that Sophronia married _____ Smith, and that they had three children; (1) Eugene Wheelock Smith, (2) Louis Wheelock Smith, and (3) ____. Evelyn Wheelock asserts that Sophronia married _____ Schmidt.

Notes for Sarah Hurlbut: Sarah was the daughter of Jesse Hurlbut and Experience King.

81. Reu Wheelock (Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 23 Jul 1785, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 29 Jul 1833. He married Rosanna Smiley about 1805. Rosanna Smiley was born on 6 Jun 1780, in New Hampshire, died on 23 Apr 1874, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI.

Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Further information about this family (Lorane Wheelock) can be found in "The History of Kent County, Michigan", published in 1881. The information in both sources is consistent.

Reu Wheelock probably moved from Charlton, MA, to Batavia, Genesee County, New York between 1794, the date of the last recorded land transaction of his father in Charlton, and 1805, the date of his marriage to Rosanna Smiley. It is likely that the entire family of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett made the move. (See notes for siblings Silas and Relief.)

Reu jointly purchased land in Batavia with Eli Wheelock, according to the Holland Land Records. The MA 1790 Census suggests that Reu had two brothers whose births are not listed in the Charlton Vital Records. Their names, according to Marcus Warren Waite (a Wheelock Family genealogist, author of "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT") were Eli and Paul. The source of his information is not known, but the joint land purchases consistent with the conjecture that Eli and Reu were brothers.


One researcher reports that Reu served in the war of 1812.

The family later moved to Michigan in 1827. The family appears in the 1830 Federal census living in Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI.

Notes for Rosanna Smiley: Rosanna was the daughter of John Smiley (b. 25 Aug 1754, Jaffrey, NH, d. 1813, NY) m. Elizabeth Stanley 9 Dec 1773. Elizabeth Stanley was baptized 14 July 1754 in Jaffrey, NH.

Her headstone indicates age 91 at death, implying a birth date of 1782 or 1783.

Children of Reu Wheelock and Rosanna Smiley:

97  i. Augusta Wheelock was born calculated 1805,217 died on 3 Dec 1885.218

ii. Gillman Wheelock was born in 1808.215

iii. Sarah Wheelock was born in 1810.215

"Memorial record of the Northern Peninsula of Michigan", Lewis Publishing Company, 1895, pg 296, 297 records the marriage of Royal Bacon, born in St Lawrence County, NY, in 1815 to Miss Sarah Wheelock, daughter of Captain Wheelock, who was a soldier in the War of 1812.

iv. Eliza Ann Wheelock was born in 1812.215

The 29 Dec 1826 issue of the Republican Advocate, of Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, contains a marriage notice for Miss Eliza Ann Wheelock and Mr. Jesse W. Taylor, married by Esq. Wilber on 24 Dec 1826. (Source: Newspaper Abstracts at
Descendants of Paul Wheelock


98  v. Lorane Wheelock was born on 1 Sep 1814, in Genesee Co, NY, died on 24 Mar 1884, in Kent Co, MI.

99  vi. Emmons Howe Wheelock was born on 7 May 1817, in Genesee Co, NY, died on 27 Apr 1899, in Washtenaw Co, MI.

100 vii. Caroline Wheelock was born calculated 27 Sep 1819, died on 1 Mar 1890, in Ionia Co., MI.

101 viii. Andrew Jackson Wheelock was born on 1 Jun 1822, in Genesee County, NY, died on 31 May 1915, in Erie, Whiteside Co, ILL.

102  ix. James Loring Wheelock was born on 28 Feb 1825, in Batavia, Genesee, NY, died on 6 Dec 1900, in Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw, MI.

82. Martin Wheelock (Paul, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 7 Oct 1788, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 30 Apr 1862, buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA. He married (1) Miriam Brown on 6 Apr 1817, in Oxford, Worcester, MA. Miriam Brown was born about 1793, died on 13 Dec 1823, in Spencer, Worcester, MA, buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA. He married (2) Clarissa Thayer on 14 Apr 1824, in Leicester, Worcester, MA. Clarissa Thayer was born about 1795, died on 1 May 1872, buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.

Notes for Martin Wheelock: Martin's name appears in the Charlton and Spencer Vital Records as Morton, Martin, and Mertin. An 1834 map of Spencer shows M. Wheelock living at the southwest intersection of Clark Rd. and Buteau Road in Spencer, not far from where his brother Ephraim Wheelock probably lived.

Martin Wheelock, age 62, and his wife, Clarissa Wheelock, age 56, appear in the 1850 Federal Census living in Spencer, MA. In the same household is Amasa, age 32, John, age 28, and Julia, age 22.

In the Greenville Cemetery in Leicester, MA, buried next to Martin and Clarissa Wheelock is a Julia A. Wheelock, born 18 Feb 1827 (5?), died 17 Sep 1897. Roxanna, daughter of Martin and Clarissa is adjacent to Julia.
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Martin's will is on file at the Worcester County Probate office, case number 63751.

Notes for Miriam Brown: Miriam's headstone indicates a death date of 15 Dec 1823, at age 31 yr, 15 d.

Children of Martin Wheelock and Miriam Brown:

i. **Amasa J. Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1817, in Spencer, Worcester, MA, died on 8 Nov 1878, buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA. He married Laura A. Cheney on 23 Apr 1860, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA. Laura A. Cheney was born on 26 Jan 1824, died on 19 Mar 1870, buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.

Amasa’s headstone indicates age at death of 60 years, 11 months, 1 day. At the bottom of his stone is the inscription: "We shall meet again." His will is on file in the Worcester County Probate court, case 63610.

ii. **John L. Wheelock** was born on 4 Sep 1820, in Spencer, Worcester, MA, died on 6 Apr 1900.

iii. **Susan Merriam Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1823, in Spencer, Worcester, MA. She married Ashley Graves on 6 Aug 1845, in Leicester, Worcester, MA.

Notes for Clarissa Thayer: Clarissa was from Leicester, MA. Her headstone, located in the Greenville Cemetery, in Leicester, MA, indicates death date of 1 May 1872, aged 77 y, 1 month.

Children of Martin Wheelock and Clarissa Thayer:

i. **Julia A. Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1827, died on 17 Sep 1897, buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.

It is not proven that Julia was the daughter of Martin and Clarissa. But the proximity of her headstone to Roxanna, Martin, and Clarissa, and her appearance in the 1850 Census living in the same household is taken as sufficient evidence. (Source: Headstone record, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr. Mar 1999)

ii. **Roxanna Wheelock** was born on 22 Mar 1829, in Spencer, Worcester, MA, died on 13 Nov 1845, in Spencer, Worcester, MA, buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.

Roxanna died of Typhus Fever (Spencer VRs). Her headstone is located in the Greenville Cemetery, in Leicester. It indicates a death date of 12 Nov 1845, age 16 years.
83. **Ephraim Wheelock** (Paul, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 4 Nov 1791, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 2 Oct 1873, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA. He married Charlotte Bowker on 12 Nov 1816, in Hopkinton, MA. Charlotte Bowker was born about 1794, died on 20 Nov 1877, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.

*Notes for Ephraim Wheelock:* An 1834 map of Spencer shows E. Wheelock living on Borkum Rd., near Charlton. This may be the same E. Wheelock. Borkum Rd. changes to Wheelock Rd in Charlton, which is where the early Wheelock Charlton land holdings were.

The 1850 Federal Census shows Ephraim Wheelock, age 59, farmer, and Charlotte Wheelock, age 55, living in Spencer, MA. In the same household is Aaron B. Wheelock, age 23. No other children are shown.

*Notes for Charlotte Bowker:* The Spencer VR records the marriage intention between Ephraim and Charlotte, and indicates that Charlotte was from Hopkinton, MA.

Children of Ephraim Wheelock and Charlotte Bowker:

1. **Aaron Bowker Wheelock** was born on 21 Oct 1826, in Spencer, Worcester, MA, died on 20 Oct 1909.

84. **Roxa Wheelock** (Paul, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 4 Nov 1795, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 28 Sep 1828, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA. She married Sanford Gorton on 11 Jan 1816, in Spencer, Worcester, MA. Sanford Gorton was born in 1796, died in 1832, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.

*Notes for Sanford Gorton:* Sanford is buried with his brother, Independence Whipple Gorton, b. 1801, d. 1873, and his father John Gorton, b. 1767, d. 1832. (Source: Records of James Allie, and descendant of Roxa Wheelock and Sanford Gorton, Mar 2001.)

Children of Roxa Wheelock and Sanford Gorton:

1. **Emily Gorton** was born on 26 Feb 1816, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.
2. **Anderson Gorton** was born on 9 Mar 1818, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.
3. **Oliver Gorton** was born on 26 Oct 1820, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.
4. **Burroughs Gorton** was born on 9 May 1823, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.
5. **Abigail King Gorton** was born on 21 Jul 1825, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 23 Apr 1895, in Princeton, MA, buried in North Cemetery, Princeton, MA.

   Abigail married Emerson Beaman, 30 May 1844 at Princeton.

6. **Roxa Gorton** was born on 2 Sep 1828, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.
85. Sally Wheelock (John, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 15 Feb 1791, in Spencer, Worcester, MA, died on 6 Sep 1831, buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA. She married John Spurr on 27 Nov 1810, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. John Spurr was born on 30 May 1783, in Stoughton, MA, died on 13 Aug 1863, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.

Notes for Sally Wheelock: The Charlton Vital Records record the marriage of Sally to John as follows: Sally and John Spurr Jr., Nov. 27, 1811[1810 ?]

Notes for John Spurr: Major John Spurr, the son of General John Spurr, m. (2) 23 June 1840, at Worcester, MA, Sarah Davis.

Children of Sally Wheelock and John Spurr:

i. John W. Spurr was born on 11 Sep 1811, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

ii. George W. Spurr was born on 9 Apr 1813, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

iii. William Henry Spurr was born on 10 Jun 1815, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

iv. Sally Spurr was born on 10 Jul 1817, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

v. Andrew J. Spurr was born on 18 Jan 1820, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 15 Nov 1837, in at Sea.

vi. Emily Spurr was born on 3 Dec 1821, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

86. Chapin Wheelock (Adams, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 19 Jun 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died on 10 Jan 1835, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA. He married Lucy Wheelock on 7 Sep 1806, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. She was the daughter of Abner Wheelock and Elizabeth Blanchard. Lucy Wheelock was born on 17 Jul 1783, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 28 Sep 1864, in Moline, IL.

Notes for Chapin Wheelock: Chapin was born in Charlton, MA, and moved to Holland, NY in 1816 with his wife and children. He located on a farm there, on which he lived until his children reached maturity. He returned to Massachusetts on a visit in Jan. 1835, and died while there. (Src: "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Rock Island County", edited by Newton Bateman, and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, pg 1492)

The following is found in the "History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County", Edited by H. Perry Smith, Syracuse, NY, D. Mason and Co, Publishers, 1884, pg. 610 in the section entitled "History of Holland":

"On the 15th of April, 1818, a law was passed by the Legislature dividing the town of Willink into three new towns - Aurora, Wales, and Holland. ... The first town meeting was held the
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

next spring (1819) when the following officers were elected: .... Richard Buffum, Jr., Amaziah Morey and Chapin Wheelock, commissioners of highways; ..."

Chapin's headstone in the Northside Cemetery in Charlton, MA, states that he was from Holland, NY, and has the following inscription:

We shall meet on that shore where no [shadow] shall fade, Where sorrow and death shall no longer [...], Where the song of the blest shall [...] may give place to the fullness of joy.

Notes for Lucy Wheelock: Lucy Wheelock came to Moline with her son, Stillman Wright Wheelock, when he returned from a visit. She died in Moline in 1864. (Src: "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, and History of Rock Island County", by Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1493.)

Children of Chapin Wheelock and Lucy Wheelock:

i. Esther Wheelock was born on 14 Dec 1806, in Charlton, MA, died on 11 Sep 1840. She married James Kimball DATE UNKNOWN.

105 ii. William Wheelock was born on 19 Jul 1808, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died on 11 Aug 1869, in Holland, Erie, NY.

iii. Erecta Wheelock was born on 23 Mar 1810, in Windsor, MA, died on 25 Feb 1889, in Chariton, IA. She married Lewis Blanchard on 24 Nov 1835, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

iv. Elvira Wheelock was born on 8 Feb 1812, in Windsor, MA, died about 1814.

106 v. Chapin Augustas Wheelock was born on 24 Mar 1814, in Windsor, MA, died on 24 Mar 1891, in Moline, IL.

vi. Stillman Wright Wheelock was born on 18 Jun 1816, in Holland, Erie, NY, died on 8 Jan 1892, in Moline, IL. He married Lydia Ureany Flint on 22 Mar 1842, in Kane County, Ill. She was the daughter of Jonas Flint and Lydia K. Davis. Lydia Ureany Flint was born on 21 Dec 1819, died on 27 Dec 1890, in Moline, IL.

Stillman W. Wheelock was the first of the family who settled in Illinois. In the spring of 1839, with $60 in his pocket, he left Buffalo, NY, on the steamer "Anthony Wayne", and landed in the marshy village of Chicago May 10, 1839. He remained over night but the next day he walked on as far as St. Charles, where he accepted a job, in a hardwood sawmill, at one dollar a day of twelve hours. Afterward he rented the mill in partnership with a man by the name of Flint; later engaged there in the hotel business, afterward followed farming. In the spring of 1851 he came to Moline and bought an old foundry and in partnership with a Mr. Smedley began the manufacture of paper and later the firm became Wheelock and Fergus. In 1827 he bought a large interest in the firm of Candee, Swan & Co, plow manufacturers, and became president of the company, and at the time the
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

firm became The Moline Plow Company, and he continued at its head until his death. He was also one of the organizers and a stockholder of the Moline Malleable Iron Works, organized in June 1884, accepted the office of president and controlled the stock. In the same year was organized the Moline Central Street Railway, of which he also became president, this transportation line being opened to the public in June, 1885. The three-story building which was occupied for twelve years by the Moline post office, was built by Mr. and Mrs. Wheelock and the second and third stories were presented to the Free Library Association, the first of its kind in this city. Mr. Wheelock was also president of the Moline National Bank and was mayor of the city in 1877, 1879 and 1881. He was married at St. Charles, Ill. to Lydia Flint, born in 1842, who died at Moline December 27, 1890, without issue. (Src: "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, and History of Rock Island County", by Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1492-1493.)

107 vii. John Adams Wheelock was born on 8 Aug 1818, in Holland, Erie, NY, died on 21 Oct 1868, in Martinsburg, IA.

viii. Betsey C. Wheelock was born on 28 Jun 1820, in Holland, Erie, NY, died on 17 Apr 1848, in Holland, Erie, NY. She married Amos B. Parmenter.

ix. Daniel Lamb Wheelock was born on 29 Aug 1822, in Holland, Erie, NY, died on 18 Apr 1893, in Moline, IL. He married Ruth Elizabeth Moffet on 25 Dec 1851, in Wayne Center, IL. Ruth Elizabeth Moffet was born on 28 Oct 1825, in Blooming Grove, Orange, NY, died on 18 Dec 1891.

Daniel L. Wheelock moved to Moline, Illinois, where he became a very influential civic leader. He engaged in the bakery business, having the first steam bakery in the village. He was the first mayor of Moline, defeating John Deere by a margin of 368 to 192. Later, he moved on a farm in Iowa, but when ready to retire, returned to Moline, where he died. Daniel and his wife Ruth had no children. (Source: A History of Moline, published on the World Wide Web, by the Town of Moline, Illinois. Also "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, and History of Rock Island County", by Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1492, 1494)

The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 gives a marriage date of 1 Jan 1851 for Daniel L. Wheelock and Ruth E. Maffatt. (Src: Illinois State Archives, online at http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/deparments/archives/archives.html, Jan 2005.)

x. Josiah Wheelock was born on 5 Dec 1825, in Holland, Erie, NY, died in 1826. Mormon Archives, submitted by June Marie Jones: record of Alice H. Wheelock, refers to this child as Jonah, and cites birth date of 24 Dec 1825. Josiah died at
the age of 4 months (re: "Wheelock Genealogy", by C. C. Wheelock, and Winifred Gonseth)

108  xi. Darius Theodore Wheelock was born on 6 Sep 1827, in Holland, Erie, NY,\textsuperscript{231} died on 21 Feb 1882, in Watsonville, CA.\textsuperscript{231}

87. Ruth Converse (Willard, Mary Wheelock, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 10 Aug 1804, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,\textsuperscript{186} died on 4 Oct 1894,\textsuperscript{10} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.\textsuperscript{10} She married (1) Edward Sibley DATE UNKNOWN.\textsuperscript{186} She married (2) Aaron Bowker Wheelock on 17 Nov 1851, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.\textsuperscript{237} He was the son of Ephraim Wheelock and Charlotte Bowker. Aaron Bowker Wheelock was born on 21 Oct 1826, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,\textsuperscript{176} died on 20 Oct 1909,\textsuperscript{10} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.\textsuperscript{10}

Children of Ruth Converse and Aaron Bowker Wheelock:

109  i. Edward Aaron Wheelock was born on 17 Jul 1852,\textsuperscript{238} died in 1918.\textsuperscript{239}

110  ii. Ada Sophia Wheelock was born on 8 Sep 1854, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.\textsuperscript{240}

88. Harriot Maria Wheelock (Abner, Benjamin, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 24 Jul 1805, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\textsuperscript{40} died on 20 Aug 1887, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{186} She married George Fitcham Stockwell on 30 Dec 1827, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40} George Fitcham Stockwell was born on 21 Aug 1800, in Sutton, Worcester, MA,\textsuperscript{186} died on 24 Sep 1854.\textsuperscript{186}


Children of Harriot Maria Wheelock and George Fitcham Stockwell:

i. George Hiron Stockwell was born in Feb 1828, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{186}

ii. Ira H. Stockwell was born on 24 Sep 1838, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.\textsuperscript{186}

iii. Sarah M. Stockwell was born on 20 Aug 1845, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{186}

iv. Emily A. Stockwell
   Died in infancy.

v. Albert M. Stockwell was born on 13 Dec 1849, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.\textsuperscript{186}
89. **Amanda Wheelock** (Abner, Benjamin, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 25 Sep 1809, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 6 Sep 1877, in near Batavia, Genesee Co, NY. She married (1) Lyman I. Ames on 28 Oct 1832, in Killingly, CT. Lyman I. Ames was born on 4 Jul 1809, died on 11 Apr 1841. She married (2) Leonard King on 1 Dec 1841. Leonard King was born on 16 Nov 1805, in Genesee Co, NY, died on 5 Nov 1874, in near Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.

Children of Amanda Wheelock and Lyman I. Ames:

i. **Cromwell Lemon Ames** was born on 21 Oct 1833, died on 30 Oct 1859, in near Galveston, TX.

ii. **Ellen Maria Ames** was born on 29 Jan 1835.

iii. **Lamotte Ames** was born on 28 Jul 1837.

iv. **Salem Delos Ames** was born on 19 Mar 1839.

Children of Amanda Wheelock and Leonard King:

i. **Emma Ann King** was born on 1 Nov 1845.

ii. **Mary Elizabeth King**

iii. **Edna Rosanna King** was born on 26 Feb 1850.

90. **Estes Wheelock** (Abner, Benjamin, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 29 Apr 1813, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 23 Sep 1884, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA. He married Mary Cornelia Dowley on 23 Nov 1834, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. Mary Cornelia Dowley was born in Nov 1812, died on 9 Jan 1892, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.

**Notes for Estes Wheelock:** Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth reports two children for Estes and Mary Dowley, Albert T. and Albert A. However, these are most likely the same person. The 1850 Federal Census shows Estes Wheelock and Mary Wheelock living alone in Worcester, MA.

**Notes for Mary Cornelia Dowley:** The Charlton Vital Records record the marriage of Estes to Mrs. Mary Cornelia Dowley of Worcester, MA. It is possible that Mary's maiden name is Cornelia, and that Dowley is the name of her previous husband.

Children of Estes Wheelock and Mary Cornelia Dowley:

i. **Albert T. Wheelock** was born on 23 May 1844, in Worcester, Worcester, MA, died on 24 Nov 1848, in Worcester, Worcester, MA, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

The Worcester Vital Records show the birth name as Albert T. Wheelock, but the
death record shows Albert A. Wheelock, age 4. It is presumed the two are the
same person.

91. George Edward Wheelock (Wate, Seth, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on
12 Jul 1830, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,40 died on 6 Feb 1914,10 buried in Northside
Cemetery, Charlton, MA.10 He married Mary Davis on 25 Dec 1867, in Charlton, Worcester
Co, MA.243 Mary Davis was born in Nov 1841,10 died on 15 Feb 1896,10 buried in Northside
Cemetery, Charlton, MA.10

Children of George Edward Wheelock and Mary Davis:

i. Ellen D. Wheelock was born in 1882,10 died in 1971,10 buried in Northside
Cemetery, Charlton, MA.10 She married John H. Stockman. John H. Stockman
was born in 1880,10 died in 1972,10 buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.10

The ancestry of Ellen was provided by Harlan Wheelock Stockman, Jr., Ellen's
grandson.

92. Albert Henry Wheelock (Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 3
Jan 1805, in NY,200,201 died on 8 Jun 1875, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,202 buried in Hillcrest
Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.244 Occupation: Farmer. He married Lucina
Clark. She was the daughter of Nathan Clark and Abigail (—?—). Lucina Clark was born in
1816, in NY,246 died on 25 Jan 1894, in East Hamburg, Erie, NY,246 buried in Armor Cemetery,
Armor, Erie Co, NY.247

Notes for Albert Henry Wheelock: A deed for land in East Hamburg, Township 9, Range 7, Lot
34, Subdivision G was issued to Albert Wheelock on 21 Oct 1830. The size of the lot was 30
acres. [Source: 'Historical Briefs, Hamburg and Vicinity, Lancaster and Vicinity", Lyman Morris
Smith, Author and Publisher, no date given.]

On 15 Dec 1832, Elijah Colvin sold lot 36, Township 9, Range 7, to Albert Wheelock. On 17
June 1863, Albert sold this parcel to Maryette and Amos Colvin. On 1 May 1866 he sold lot 35
to Maryette and Amos. (Source: Erie County Deeds, by way of Theresa Ann Crowell Bickhart,
Mar 2000)

The 1850 New York Census indicates that Albert's real estate holdings were valued at $3000
(typical for a farmer in Hamburg, NY). The children, shown here, are those listed in this
census. These children (and only these) are also listed on the administration of Albert's
estate, in 1875 (Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24264).

The first name of Albert's wife (Lucina) is recorded in the 1850 New York Census. The last
name, Clark, is not; it is taken from the records of Larry Danker.
Larry also records a son Henry (which is not in the 1850 census, but may be in later census records). The 1860 Census records a Harrison Wheelock, living in East Hamburg. In all probability, these are both William Henry Harrison Wheelock.

According to the private records of Persis (Park) Ivett, Albert lived one winter with his brother Homer, in Fredonia, to go to school.

The administration of his estate (Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24264) refers to children Laura Smith of Hamburg, Maryette Colvin of East Hamburg, William H. Wheelock of Hamburg, and Oscar Wheelock of East Hamburg. The document is signed by his wife, Sena, and indicates "that he left no will, so far as your petitioner has heard or been able to discover".

**Notes for Lucina Clark:** Lucina went by the name of Sena.

Children of Albert Henry Wheelock and Lucina Clark:

i. **Laura Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1830, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, died on 27 Mar 1923, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, buried in Armor Cemetery, Armor, NY.

   She married George A. Schmitt on 26 Nov 1868.

ii. **Mariette Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1834, died on 8 Nov 1904.

iii. **William Henry Harrison Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1836, in East Hamburg, Erie County, NY, died in Jun 1908, in Marion, Kansas.

iv. **Oscar Wheelock** was born on 31 Dec 1840, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, died on 15 Jan 1922, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.

93. **Lewis Wheelock** (Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 5 Dec 1807, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, died on 24 Dec 1881, in Colden, Erie Co, NY. Occupation: Farmer, Miller. He married Eliza Palmer about 1833. Eliza Palmer was born about 1814, in PA, died in May 1895, buried in Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY.

**Notes for Lewis Wheelock:** Persis (Park) Ivett lists the following children for Lewis: Orlando, Mary Ann, Albert, Clarinda, Lewis, Rena, Nina, Cyrus, and Phoebe.

The administration of Lewis' estate (Erie County Surrogate Court file # 24272) lists the following children: Orlando, Albert, Lewis, Irena, Almina, Cyrus, and Phoebe. It lists the following grandchildren: Edward E. Hedges(??), Mary Hedges, both of Colden, NY, Lewis Hedges, Esther(??) Alger(??), of Boston, Elmer Chase and ??? Chase of Boston, Erie Co, NY.

On 8 Feb 1833, Silas Wheelock, Lewis' father, bought "lot 38, in township 7, range 6", 100 acres of land in what is now Concord, N.Y. (or thereabouts), for $465 [1]. Shortly thereafter, in the same year, 1833, Lewis moved onto this lot [2]. He built a mill (on Buffalo Creek,
Waterville), and set up farming operations [3]. Twelve years later, in 1845, Lewis was still living on the farm [4].

The following is a testimonial by Calvin Killom, a neighbor of Lewis:

"We moved over to Waterville about 1822 and located on lot thirty-eight, township seven, range six, on what has since been known as the Whelock place. Our house was on a small flat on the north part of the farm. There were no settlers in the northeast part of town when we came; there was no road along the creek nor in any direction. Isaac Beaver came two years after and located on Ransford Foot's flats. Robert Flint came in 1826 and settled on the Treat Place. Homer Barnes and his father came about 1830 and built a sawmill. Abner Wilson came, and he and Barnes built a grist mill. Hezekiah Griffith came about 1832, John Griffith and Lewis Whelock about '33..." [5]

The 1860 Erie County Census shows Lewis living in Concord, NY, with 4 male children, and 4 female children. The Census taker had sloppy handwriting, but the following names can be clearly discerned:

Orlando (age 25), Albert (age 21), Clarinda (age 19), Lewis (age 16), and Phoebe (age 9).

The 1870 Census shows Lewis living in Concord, NY, with his wife, Eliza, age 57 yrs; Cyrus (?), age 21 years; and Phebe, age 18 years. All were born in NY, except Eliza, who birthplace is not discernable.

The 1880 Census shows Lewis, age 72, farmer, living in Colden, Erie County, NY, with his wife Eliza, age 66, born in PA, and his son, Cyrus, age 30, working in a sawmill. The Census indicates Lewis' father was born in MA, and his mother was born in CT.

Lewis' obituary appears in the Buffalo Daily Courier Newspaper, 1 Dec 1881, and reads as follows:

"The death of Lewis Wheelock, one of the oldest residents of Erie County, occurred at Concord on the 24th, The deceased was born in Batavia, Genesee County, Dec, 5, 1807 but shortly afterwards removed to Erie county, where he resided for 70 years, 48 of which had been passed on his farm in Concord, Mr. Wheelock leaves a family of 8 children, 2 of whom reside in this city."

The administration of his estate (Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24272) indicates "that he left no will, so far as your petitioner, after diligen enquiry, has heard, or been able to discover". Records on file at the Erie County Probate Office report that Lewis was buried in Sardinia, NY.

Sources
[2] "History of the original Town of Concord ...", pg. 395
Notes for Eliza Palmer: The 1860 NY Census for Erie County shows Eliza, age 47. The 1880 Census shows her living with her husband and son Cyrus in Colden, Erie Co, NY; and indicates she was born in PA.

Her death notice is given in the "Erie County Independent", Hamburg, NY, 10 May 1905, page 4, col 3:

LAID AT FINAL REST

Mrs. Lewis Wheelock died suddenly with heart failure at the home of Mrs. Edwin Ellis in this village aged nearly 81.

Funeral was conducted Monday morning by the Rev. Dr. Sparrow at the house, interment in the family lot at Glenwood.

The surviving children are Orlando Wheelock of South Bend, Ind., Albert of Fredonia, Cyrus of Buffalo, and Lewis of Hamburg and Mrs. George Hedley of Buffalo.

Her maiden name was Eliza Palmer and she was born in Pennsylvania; her husband died at East Concord where the family had lived many years, about 15 years ago. She had been in her usual health and died without being sick.

The children desire to return thanks to all for sympathies and favors shown.

Children of Lewis Wheelock and Eliza Palmer:

i. Clarinda Wheelock was born on 13 Dec 1833, in NY,\(^{256,257}\) died on 5 Mar 1882.\(^{256}\)

ii. Orlando Wheelock was born on 30 Jul 1834, in NY,\(^{258}\) died on 7 Nov 1900, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN.\(^{259}\)

iii. Mary Ann Wheelock

iv. Albert Homer Wheelock was born on 28 Jun 1839, in Concord, NY,\(^{260,261,257}\) died on 7 May 1918, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,\(^{262}\) buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY.\(^{206}\) He married (1) Mary Hubbard on 22 May 1872.\(^{263}\) He married (2) Susan M. Burrows in Aug 1886, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.\(^{264,265}\)

According to the Petition for Administration of his fathers estate (Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24272), Albert lived in the town of Fredonia, NY, in 1884,
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

when the petition was filed.

The LDS Family Search database (Ancestral File v4.19) shows a marriage for Albert Wheelock (b. 1839, d. after 1912) in Fredonia, NY to Mary Hubbard, 22 May 1872, daughter of Manley Hubbard, and Jemima Milks.

Albert and Mary are living in the same household in Pomfret per 1875 NY State Census, with children Eva and Fred Case, probably children of Mary’s from a previous marriage.

In the 1900 Census, he’s living with Susan, again in Pomfret.

v. Lewis M. Wheelock was born on 3 May 1844, in NY, died on 1 Jun 1898, buried in Delevan Cemetery, Delevan, NY. He married Adelaide Churchill DATE UNKNOWN. Adelaide Churchill was born about 1850, in Springville, Erie Co, NY, died about 1899.

Lewis Wheelock is enumerated in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Concord, NY, with his parents, age 16, implying a birth date of about 1844.

He is enumerated in the 1870 Census, age 25, living in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, Cheese Maker, with Ada Wheelock, age 20, born in NY. This is most likely Adelaide Churchill; see notes below.

Lewis and Adelaide moved to South Bend, Indiana, and are enumerated there in the 1880 Census without children. Lewis' occupation was listed as "Agent for the Iron Fence". His brother, Orlando is enumerated in the same town, with the same occupation.

According to the Petition for Administration of his father's estate (Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24272), Lewis lived in the town of Concord, NY, in 1884, when the petition was filed. This same document identifies his middle initial as "M".

A Lewis M. Wheelock, b. 3 May 1844, d. 1 June 1898 is buried in the Delevan Cemetery, Delevan, Cattaraugus Co, NY, not far from Concord and Sardinia. This is most certainly the same Lewis. His headstone is shared with member(s) of the Churchill family. (Src: Painted Hills Genealogy Society website, http://www.paintedhills.org, Dec 2002.)

vi. **Irena Wheelock** was born in Apr 1850. vii. **Cyrus J. Wheelock** was born in Apr 1850.

viii. **Phoebe Wheelock** was born on 15 Nov 1852, in Glenwood, Erie Co, NY, died on 30 Dec 1931, in Tonneins, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. She married George Hedley. George Hedley was born in 1846, died on 31 Mar 1925, buried in Holywood Forever Cemetery, Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA.

According to the Petition for Administration of her father's estate (Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24272), Phoebe lived in the town of Medina, Orleans Co, NY, in 1884, when the petition was filed. The document refers to her as Phoebe Hedley.

Phoebe (born Nov 1852) and George Hedley (born July 1845) are enumerated in the 1900 Census living in Buffalo, NY.

In 1920 they are living in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co, CA, with John Soulay, a boarder.

Phoebe apparently went to France after her husband died, probably with John Soulay, a Frenchman who boarded with them in CA.

She died in 1931 in France. John G. Soulay was responsible for disposing of her effects (per American consular record of her death), and for notifying nearest relatives, who are listed as: Miss Lucy Wheelock, niece, of Buffalo, NY, Mrs. Ida Albin, niece, of New York City, Mrs. Mary Brady, niece, of Friendship, NY, and Mrs. Marion Mihard, grandniece, of Lockport, NY.

ix. **Almina Wheelock** married ____ Pierce DATE UNKNOWN.

According to the Petition for Administration of her father's estate (Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24272), Almina Pierce lived in the town of Buffalo, NY, in 1884, when the petition was filed.

No census record has been found for Almina Pierce.

94. **Silas B. Wheelock** (Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 6 Jun 1811, died on 16 Nov 1897, in Hamburg, Erie, NY, buried on 18 Nov 1897, in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY. Occupation: Farmer. He married Phebe Smith on 12 Feb 1834. Phebe Smith was born on 26 Nov 1809, in Hamburg, Erie, NY, died on 8 Jul 1890, in Hamburg, Erie, NY, buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.

*Notes for Silas B. Wheelock:* A deed for land in East Hamburg, Township 9, Range 7, Lot 34, Subdivision F was issued to Silas Wheelock on 15 Dec 1835. The size of the lot was 120
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

acres. [Source: "Historical Briefs, Hamburg and Vicinity, Lancaster and Vicinity", Lyman Morris Smith, Author and Publisher, no date given.]

The 1850 NY Census shows that Silas was housing his father (Silas) and his father's second wife (Sarah), in addition to his own children and wife. They were living in Hamburg, NY, at the time. The 1850 Census records Silas' age as 37, in disagreement with the 6 June 1811 birth date shown. (Of course, the 7 might have been a 9.)

Silas died of pneumonia. (Source: Evelyn Wheelock, descendant of Silas, Jr.)

Children of Silas B. Wheelock and Phebe Smith:

i. Julia Wheelock was born on 7 Jan 1836, in Hamburg, Erie, NY, died on 19 Jan 1865, in Hamburg, Erie, NY, buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY. Occupation: Teacher.

The death notice in the Fredonia paper indicates that Julia died of consumption, in her 29th year. She was a teacher in the "Sabbath School, M E Church". The 1850 Erie County Census for New York indicates that Julia was 14 years old in 1850.


The 1850 New York Census shows Jane age 11.

iii. Martha S. Wheelock was born on 22 Sep 1840, in Hamburg, Erie, NY, died on 14 Nov 1899, in Hamburg, Erie, NY. She married Charles W. Bourne on 11 Sep 1865, in Hamburg, Erie, NY. Charles W. Bourne Occupation: Doctor.

The 1850 Erie County Census shows Martha age 9.

iv. Hilton Haven Wheelock was born on 2 Apr 1843, in Hamburg, Erie, NY, died on 7 Oct 1925, in Hamburg, Erie, NY.

95. John Homer Wheelock (Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 26 May 1813, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, died on 28 Mar 1887, in Dunkirk, NY, buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY. Occupation: Farmer. He married Sarah L. Houghton. Sarah L. Houghton was born on 29 Apr 1813, in Herkimer Co, NY, died on 16 Nov 1890, in Fredonia, NY, buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY.

Notes for John Homer Wheelock: John Homer appears in Dayton, NY, next to his brother Joseph in the 1850 Census. John Homer, who went by the name Homer, is age 37 years, with wife Sarah, age 37; Amelia, age 8; Theodore, age 6; Augustus, age 5; Zenas, age 1; and a 26 year old male, Moritz (?) from Germany.
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Persis (Park) Ivett notes that the family appeared in Dayton in the 1860 Census, and in Fredonia in the 1870 Census.

He is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY, with is wife S. L. Wheelock, and daughters Lelia, a school teacher, and Delia, "at home", both age 26. (Src: 1880 Federal Census, Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY, Enumeration District 67, page 550D).

His death notice in the Fredonia paper refers to him as Homer Wheelock. The notice reads as follows:

"Wheelock, Homer, died 28 Mar 1887. In Dunkirk, in 74th year..funeral at house; buried Forest Hill Cemetery. Resident of Pomfret some 20 yrs. Leaves wife and 7 children, 3 son, 4 daughters, all grown to maturity. Z. E. Wheelock, superintendent of street railway is one of the sons."

The death notice in the Dunkirk Observer Journal, 29 Mar 1887 indicates that he lived on Canary Street, Dunkirk.

In the "History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County, 1884" [1] it states that Homer was elected an elder of the First Presbyterian Church of Orchard Park in 1838, along with Richard Smith and David C. Hough. Homer's parents, Silas and Rena, were both founding members of this church when it was first organized in 1817.

Note 1: "History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County, 1884", edited by H. Perry Smith, Syracuse, NY; published by D. Mason and Co., 1884.

Notes for Sarah L. Houghton: The death notice in the Fredonia paper reads as follows: "Wheelock, Sarah, died 16 Nov 1890, in Fredonia, at the residence of her son, Z. E. Wheelock, widow of Homer, age 77."

Children of John Homer Wheelock and Sarah L. Houghton:

119  i. **Amelia Wheelock** was born in 1843, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co, NY, died in 1925.

120  ii. **Theodore Wheelock** was born on 4 May 1844, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, died on 31 Dec 1898, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.

   iii. **Augusta Wheelock** was born on 28 Jan 1847, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, baptized on 1 Dec 1861, in Villenova, Chautauqua, NY, died on 27 Sep 1900, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY.

   Augusta Wheelock is referred to as "Miss" in her death notice.

121  iv. **Augustus J. Wheelock** was born on 29 Dec 1848, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY, buried in Butte, Montana. Occupation: Master Miller.

   In the 1870 Census Agustus was a master miller living in Dayton, NY. In 1892, he was living in Peoria, Illinois. Later, he moved to Butte, Montana, where he is
buried. Augustus was unmarried. (Source: Private records of Persis (Park) Ivett)

v. **Zenas Elmer Wheelock** was born on 14 Apr 1849, in South Dayton, Chautauqua, NY, died on 14 Feb 1926, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.

vi. **Delila Wheelock** was born on 18 Aug 1853, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY, died on 4 Jul 1934, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY.

According to the private records of Persis (Park) Ivett, Delilah was living in Dunkirk in 1892, and was unmarried. Delilah is reported to be a twin. The name on her headstone is Lelia.

vii. **Delia Wheelock** was born on 18 Aug 1853, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY, died on 4 Apr 1914, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY.

Delia was unmarried, according to the private records of Persis (Park) Ivett. She is reported to be a twin.

96. **Joseph S. Wheelock** (Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 1 Nov 1819, in Hamburg, N.Y. died on 21 Apr 1902, buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY. Occupation: Farmer. He married Polly Almira Crandall on 30 Jun 1850. She was the daughter of Daniel Stanton Crandall and Polly Webb. Polly Almira Crandall was born on 19 Sep 1826, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY, died in 1899, buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY.

Notes for Joseph S. Wheelock: Joseph Wheelock appears in Dayton, NY, in the 1850 Census, next to his brother John Homer (page 33 of the ancestry.com images). Joseph, age 30, is living with his wife, Polly A., age 23; and Augusta, age 3, who is most likely the daughter of his brother Homer.

He appears in Villenova in the 1860 Census (page 31 of the ancestry.com images), age 40, farmer, living with his wife, Polly A, age 33; and Silas, age 9; Mary, age 7; Florence, age 6; Millard, age 3; and Victoria, age 2.

An 1881 map of Villenova, found in the 1881 Chautauqua County Atlas, shows 73 acres, owned by Joseph Wheelock adjacent to the south and west border of the cemetery where he is buried (on Rt 83, west of Hamlet center).

Notes for Polly Almira Crandall: "Elder John Crandall of of Rhode Island and His Descendants", by John Cortland Crandall, New Woodstock, NY, 1949 gives Polly's birth date as 5 Sep 1827, and mistakenly states that she married "Joseph H. Wheeler" in Dayton, NY. However, the book gives the correct death place for Joseph (Hamlet, NY), and indicates that Polly died in 1899, which is consistent with her headstone in the Hamlet Cemetery. The book is ambiguous about Polly's birth place, indicating first that she and her siblings were born in
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Iowa (pg 205), and later (pg 404) in Villenova, NY. The 1825 and 1830 NY Census shows her father living in Villenova, NY; so given Polly's 1826 (or 1827) birth date, it is likely she was born there.

The descent of Polly's father, Daniel Stanton Crandall, from John Howland, a Pilgrim of Plymouth Colony, is documented as follows: Daniel Stanton Crandall; son of Henry Francis Crandall and Polly Denison; daughter of George Denison and Bethiah Crandall; son of Joseph Denison and Lucy Chesebough; son of George Denison and Sarah Minor; son of George Denison and Mercy Gorham; daughter of John Gorham and Desire Howland; daughter of John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley. (Source: Records of the Denison Society, via Nancy Hauser, of Nashua, NH)

Children of Joseph S. Wheelock and Polly Almira Crandall:

122 i. Silas Stanton Wheelock was born on 30 Jun 1851, in South Dayton, NY, died on 25 Feb 1931.

123 ii. Mary J. Wheelock was born on 22 Nov 1852, baptized on 14 May 1865, in Hamburg, Erie, NY, died on 28 Sep 1870, in Hamlet, Chautaqua Co, NY, buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Chautaqua Co, NY.

123 iii. Florence Ann Wheelock was born on 7 Jun 1854, died in May 1916.

124 iv. Millard Fillmore Wheelock was born on 27 Aug 1856, died on 15 Feb 1931.

125 v. Lillian Victoria Wheelock was born on 29 Jul 1858, died on 31 Oct 1907.

97. Augusta Wheelock (Reu, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born calculated 1805, died on 3 Dec 1885, buried in Spaulding Cemetery, Milan, Monroe Co, MI. She married (1) John Moe on 22 Dec 1831, in Washtenaw Co, MI. She married (2) David Jacobs before 1850. She married (3) Varnum Cook on 31 Dec 1874, in Milan, MI.

Notes for Augusta Wheelock: According to genealogies posted on ancestry.com, her husband, John Moe, died in 1837. She married David Jacobs in 1841, then Varnum Cook in 1874. She died in 1885, and is buried in Spaulding Cemetery, in Milan, Monroe Co, MI.

Augusta and David Jacobs are enumerated together in the 1850 Census, living in London, Monroe Co, MI. In 1860 and 1870, they are living in Milan, Monroe Co, MI.

In 1880, Augusta and Varnum Cook are living in York, Washtenaw Co, MI.

Children of Augusta Wheelock and John Moe:

i. John Moe was born about 1835, died on 7 Apr 1881, in York, Washtenaw Co, NY.

ii. Stephen Tyler Moe was born on 27 May 1836, died on 30 May 1912.
98. Lorane Wheelock (Reu, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 1 Sep 1814, in Genesee Co, NY, died on 24 Mar 1884, in Kent Co, MI. She married Frederick Benham on 2 Jan 1831. Frederick Benham was born on 2 Jan 1811, in Riga, Monroe Co, NY, died on 21 Jul 1861, in Courtland Township, Kent County, MI.

Notes for Lorane Wheelock: "The History of Kent County, Michigan", refers to Lurana Wheelock, daughter of Reu Wheelock and Rosanna. She probably married Frederick Benham in NY, but the place of marriage is uncertain. The two moved to Washtenaw Co, Michigan in 1831, and then to Kent County, Michigan in 1847. (Source: "The History of Kent County, Michigan")

Children of Lorane Wheelock and Frederick Benham:

i. Mary E. Benham was born in 1834.

ii. Fernando Benham was born on 15 Nov 1836.

iii. Maria A. Benham was born in 1838, died in 1854.

iv. James Louis Benham was born in 1841, died in 1861.

v. Elizabeth Benham was born in 1843.

vi. Frederick S. Benham was born in 1846.

vii. Francis M. Benham was born in 1849, died in 1915.

viii. Charles W. Benham was born in 1853, died in 1900.

99. Emmons Howe Wheelock (Reu, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 7 May 1817, in Genesee Co, NY, died on 27 Apr 1899, in Washtenaw Co, MI, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI. He married Polly Wilson. Polly Wilson was born on 31 Dec 1826, in PA, died on 6 Dec 1904, in Bridgewater Township, Washtenaw Co, MI, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI.

Children of Emmons Howe Wheelock and Polly Wilson:

i. Mary Wheelock was born on 19 Jan 1848, in MI, buried in Clinton, MI. She married Ernest Pierson.

126 ii. George Washington Wheelock was born on 25 Dec 1849, in MI, died on 21 Jan 1935.

iii. Warren Wheelock was born on 16 Mar 1851, in MI, died on 23 Feb 1934, in Lansing, MI. Occupation: Farmer. He married Florence Amanda Haynes on 23 Nov 1876, in Washtenaw Co, MI.

iv. Marion M. Wheelock was born on 12 Aug 1852, in MI, died on 19 Mar 1926, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI. Occupation:
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Handyman.

v. **Eliza Wheelock** was born on 26 Apr 1855, died on 21 Apr 1934, in Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw Co, MI, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI.

vi. **Martin L. Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1856, died in 1928, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI.

Marian Chamberlain, a descendant of Reu Wheelock and Rosanna Smiley, gives the death date as 19 Oct 1923, in contradiction with the 1928 death date on his headstone.

vii. **Arthur G. Wheelock** was born on 7 Mar 1858, died on 29 Dec 1937, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI.

viii. **Seldon H. Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1859, died on 9 Oct 1934, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI. Occupation: Farmer. He married Nina Bond. Nina Bond was born in 1857, died in 1954, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI.

ix. **Amos Solon Wheelock** was born on 7 Dec 1861, in Bridgewater, MI, died on 22 Jan 1940.

x. **Olive Lydia Wheelock** was born on 25 Apr 1868, in MI, died on 10 Oct 1932.

100. **Caroline Wheelock** (Reu, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born calculated 27 Sep 1819, died on 1 Mar 1890, in Ionia Co., MI, buried in Greene Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI. She married Warner Wheeler on 7 Dec 1842, in Washtenaw Co, MI. Warner Wheeler was born on 2 Aug 1818, died on 16 Jan 1880, buried in Greene Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI.

Children of Caroline Wheelock and Warner Wheeler:

i. **Emily Wheeler** was born calculated 29 Jan 1844, died on 13 Nov 1911.

   Married surname Post (per death record).

ii. **Charles Wheeler** was born calculated 7 Oct 1847, died on 16 Nov 1892.

   Single at death (per death record).

iii. **Mary Wheeler** was born on 14 Dec 1849, died on 21 Jan 1928.

   Wife of Geo Brothers (per death record).

iv. **Laura Wheeler** was born calculated 27 Feb 1851, died on 18 Jan 1897, in Fairplain, Montcalm Co, MI, buried in Fairplains Cemetery, Greenville, Montcalm Co, MI.
Married surname Jenks (per death record). Her headstone gives birth date 26 Mar 1851.

v. **Gillman Wheeler** was born about 1854.  
   He's enumerated in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Ionia Co, MI, with his parents and siblings.

vi. **William Wheeler** was born on 1 Sep 1856, died on 5 Jul 1918, in Ionia Co., MI.

vii. **Ottie Wheeler** was born about 1859, died on 3 May 1922, buried in Greene Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI.
   Wife of Gene Fox, per death record. Death record gives birth date as 9 Feb 1863, but headstone states 1858, and 1870 Census states about 1859.

viii. **Fred J. Wheeler** was born calculated 24 Jan 1861, died on 22 May 1929, in Orleans, Ionia Co, MI.

101. **Andrew Jackson Wheelock** (Reu, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 1 Jun 1822, in Genesee County, NY, died on 31 May 1915, in Erie, Whiteside Co, ILL.  
   He married (1) Mary Ann Gregory in Canton Township, Wayne Co, MI. Mary Ann Gregory was born on 1 Jul 1826, in New York, buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Wayne Co, MI. He married (2) Bridget Mary Evans on 14 Aug 1855, in Sterling, Whiteside Co, Ill. Bridget Mary Evans was born on 27 Dec 1826, in Ireland, died on 4 Apr 1904, in Whiteside Co, Ill.

*Notes for Andrew Jackson Wheelock:* Andrew left home at the age of 12, moved to Yipsilanti, MI, and worked in a livery. He was the 8th child of Reu and Rosanna. Family history has it that Andrew Jackson abandoned his first wife and child and went to Whiteside County, Illinois, where he married Briget Evans. (Source: Marian Chamberlain, spouse of descendant of Andrew Jackson Wheelock).

Andrew Wheelock donated land for creation of the "Wheelock School" in Erie, IL. The first schoolhouse on this land was built in 1840. (Src: "Presents History of Wheelock School at Community Meeting", article published in the Sterling Daily Gazette, 15 Sep 1941, Sterling, IL.)

The "History of Whiteside County, Illinois", by W. M. Davis, 1908, reports the birth date as 1 June 1827, Genesee County, NY.
Children of Andrew Jackson Wheelock and Mary Ann Gregory:

i. **Leah Josephine Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1849. She married Walter Kinghorn.

*Notes for Bridget Mary Evans:* Marian Chamberlain reports the birthplace of Bridget Evans as County Galway, Ireland.

Children of Andrew Jackson Wheelock and Bridget Mary Evans:

i. **Mary Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 21 Nov 1858, in Erie, Whiteside Co, IL, died on 15 Jul 1932, in Newton Twp, Whiteside Co, IL. She married Eugene Horace Chamberlain on 1 Jan 1885, in Erie, Whiteside Co, IL. Eugene Horace Chamberlain was born on 21 Mar 1855, in Newton Twp, Whiteside Co, IL, died on 5 May 1930, in Newton Twp, Whiteside Co, IL.

128 ii. **George Harold Wheelock** was born on 28 Oct 1860, in Rock Island Co, IL, died on 14 Feb 1954, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.

iii. **Rosanna William Wheelock**


The "History of Whiteside County, Illinois", by W. W. Davis, 1908, reports that Rosanna was deceased in 1908.

iv. **Charles J. Wheelock**

The "History of Whiteside County, Illinois", by W. W. Davis, 1908, reports that Charles was deceased in 1908.

v. **William A. Wheelock**

The "History of Whiteside County, Illinois", by W. W. Davis, 1908, reports that William was deceased in 1908.

102. **James Loring Wheelock** (Reu, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 28 Feb 1825, in Batavia, Genesee, NY, died on 6 Dec 1900, in Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw, MI, buried in Saline, Washtenaw, MI. He married Irene Jane Haynes. Irene Jane Haynes was born on 20 Nov 1827, in Bath, Steuben, NY, died on 20 Feb 1905, in Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw, MI, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw So, MI.
Notes for James Loring Wheelock: Some of the information about this family came from Dott Irene Wheelock Dexter (Bible Records), and Clara Alsie Suddaby, Burbank, Ca. (Personal Records of the family).

Notes for Irene Jane Haynes: Irene was the daughter of Anson Haynes and Jane Deyo.

Children of James Loring Wheelock and Irene Jane Haynes:

i. _____ Wheelock was born in 1848, in Pittsfield, Washtenaw, MI,215 died in 1848.215
   This child was stillborn. The date of birth is uncertain; it may have been 1849.

ii. Judson Wells Wheelock was born on 30 Dec 1851, in Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw, MI,215 died on 23 Oct 1936.215 He married Sarah Suddaby on 25 Feb 1875, in Washtenaw Co, MI.297

iii. Antonette Jane Wheelock was born on 4 Jul 1856, in Pittsfield, Washtenaw, MI,215 died on 6 Apr 1863.215

iv. Cora Marietta Wheelock was born on 26 Nov 1859, in Pittsfield, Washtenaw, MI,215 died on 19 Feb 1896.215

v. Rose Jane Wheelock was born on 8 Dec 1871, in Pittsfield, Washtenaw, MI,215 died on 1 Feb 1894.215

103. John L. Wheelock (Martin, Paul, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 4 Sep 1820, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,176 died on 6 Apr 1900,10 buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.10 He married Maria C. Adams on 30 Dec 1869, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.327 Maria C. Adams was born on 14 May 1841, in Rutland, MA,328 died on 15 Mar 1912,10 buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.10

Notes for John L. Wheelock: John's birth record in Spencer refers to him as John Johnson Wheelock, but his headstone and other records refer to him as John L. Wheelock.

John, age 59, farmer, is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Leicester, MA, with his wife, Maria, age 39, son Walter, age 9, daughter Winifred, age 8, and daughter Malinda, age 5.

John, his wife, son Walter, and daughter Maria are all buried in Greenville Cemetery, in Leicester, MA.

Children of John L. Wheelock and Maria C. Adams:

i. Walter Adams Wheelock was born on 7 Feb 1871,10 died on 16 Mar 1888,10 buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.10

Walter's headstone, located next to that of John Wheelock, and Maria C. Wheelock, reads as follows: "Walter A., son of J. L. and M. C. Wheelock, born Feb. 7, 1871, died Mar. 16, 1888." (Source: Headstone record, taken by Roderick
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

B. Sullivan, Jr. Mar 1999)

ii. Winifred Agnes Wheelock was born on 22 May 1872, died on 12 Aug 1962, buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA. Winifred is buried in Leicester, MA, next to her parents. Her headstone reads: "Winifred A. Wheelock, b. May 22, 1872, d. Aug 12, 1962. She apparently did not marry.

iii. Malinda Gertrude Wheelock was born on 19 Mar 1875. She married Solomon Mowry Gilbert on 13 Dec 1899.  

104. Aaron Bowker Wheelock (Ephraim, Paul, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 21 Oct 1826, in Spencer, Worcester, MA, died on 20 Oct 1909, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA. He married Ruth Converse on 17 Nov 1851, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA. She was the daughter of Willard Converse and Sally Davidson. Ruth Converse was born on 10 Aug 1804, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, died on 4 Oct 1894, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.

Children of Aaron Bowker Wheelock and Ruth Converse:

109   i. Edward Aaron Wheelock was born on 17 Jul 1852, died in 1918. 

110   ii. Ada Sophia Wheelock was born on 8 Sep 1854, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.

105. William Wheelock (Chapin, Adams, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 19 Jul 1808, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died on 11 Aug 1869, in Holland, Erie, NY, buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, NY. He married Catherine Cordelia Morey on 5 Feb 1837, in Holland, Erie, NY. Catherine Cordelia Morey was born on 11 Mar 1814, in Holland, Erie Co, NY, died on 30 Dec 1885, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL. 

Notes for William Wheelock: William Wheelock and his wife were among the first settlers of Holland and the county districts of Erie county, NY. The "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, and History of Rock Island County", 1914, gives a death date for William Wheelock of 11 May 1869.

Notes for Catherine Cordelia Morey: After the death of her husband, Catherine (Morey) Wheelock sold the Wheelock farm in Holland, and went to Moline. Later, she bought a farm near Madison, Wisconsin, on which she lived for some years, and then returned to Moline, where she died in 1885. (Src: "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Rock Island County", editted by Newton Bateman, and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, pg 1493)
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Children of William Wheelock and Catherine Cordelia Morey:

i. **Everett E. Wheelock** was born on 13 Apr 1838, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,\(^ {231}\) died on 12 Jan 1910.\(^ {235}\) He married Mary Orris Nye on 15 Oct 1866.\(^ {330,235}\) Mary Orris Nye died on 12 May 1901.\(^ {231}\)

In 1856, Everett E. Wheelock came to Moline and became a teamster for his uncle Stillman. On 10 June 1861 he enlisted for service in the Civil War, becoming a private in Company H. Nineteenth Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and served in the Western Army for three years. He was promoted to the rank of orderly sergeant. After he came back to Moline he continued with his uncle with whom he worked for the rest of his life. He married Mary Nye, who died without issue 12 May 1901. (Src: "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Rock Island County", edited by Newton Bateman, and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, pg 1493)

129

ii. **Theodore Darius Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1840, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,\(^ {231}\) died on 21 May 1906.\(^ {231}\)

130

iii. **William Efner Wheelock** was born on 20 Jul 1842, in Holland, Erie, NY,\(^ {231}\) died on 21 Feb 1902, in Lubbock, Lubbock, TX.\(^ {231}\)

iv. **Lucius Page Wheelock** was born on 10 Jun 1844, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,\(^ {231}\) died in 1913, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.\(^ {331}\)

Lucius P. Wheelock was educated in the district schools and had one term in the Aurora Academy. He then taught three terms in his home district and two terms farther away, devoting his time in the intervals to work on the home farm, and remained at Holland until the death of his father in 1869. He was appointed administrator of the estate and after settling all claims sold the farm, and accompanied his mother and sister to Moline, Ill. After a month or two he started for Madison, Wisconsin to visit his uncle, Daniel Larkin, and in February, 1870, with his brother, Jerome B., went on to Springfield, Mo. There they rented a farm of 400 acres and conducted it for two years. In the meanwhile his mother had settled on her farm in Wisconsin and he returned there for a visit and then went back to Holland, NY. After clerking in a store there for one year he worked as a hand in a blacksmith shop, in which he later became a partner; but after two years gave up his prospects there and returned to Wisconsin and while managing his mother's farm devoted his spare moments to study and in December, 1876, was graduated from the Northwestern Business College. On 1 May 1877, he came to Moline and entered the employ of the Victor Scale Company as traveling builder and also worked occasionally in the shops, and in July, 1881 he became superintendent of the shops of this company and continued for four years. In 1885 he entered the shops of the Moline Plow Company as superintendent of one of their specialty departments, the Flying Dutchman Sulkey Plow, where he
remained until he resigned the office, 3 June 1893. Mr. Wheelock spent five years in Wisconsin and three years in California. For the past three years he has made his home with his sister, Mrs. Anderson, never having married. (Source: "The Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, and History of Rock Island County", Volume I, edited by Newton Bateman, LLD, and Paul Selby, AM, published by Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, ILL, 1914.)

131  v. **Jerome Bonaparte Wheelock** was born on 15 Nov 1847, in Holland, Erie County, NY,\(^{251}\) died on 17 May 1899, in Good Thunder, MN.\(^{251}\)

vi. **Katherine Morey Wheelock** was born on 13 Sep 1853, in Holland, NY, died on 21 May 1931. She married Horace Anderson on 13 Oct 1880, in Rock Island County, ILL.\(^{332}\)

106. **Chapin Augustas Wheelock** (Chapin, Adams, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 24 Mar 1814, in Windsor, MA,\(^{231}\) died on 24 Mar 1891, in Moline, IL.\(^{231}\) He married Salome Betsy Way on 18 Jun 1845, in Kane County, Ill.\(^{233}\) Salome Betsy Way died on 11 Jul 1887.\(^{230}\)

*Notes for Chapin Augustas Wheelock:* Chapin Wheelock learned the tailor trade and followed the business several years in his home town. He came to Illinois in 1840 and located at St. Charles where he engaged in the clothing business, continuing there until 1853 when he came to Moline and purchased an interest in the paper mill and became superintendent. He retired in 1883. (Source: "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, History of Rock Island County", Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1494.)

*Notes for Salome Betsy Way:* Salome was the daughter of William Franklin Way and Betsey Smith. A death date of 11 July 1887 is also reported. (Source: "Wheelock Genealogy", by C. C. Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth.)

Children of Chapin Augustas Wheelock and Salome Betsy Way:

i. **Alice Bertha Wheelock** was born on 23 Dec 1850,\(^{25}\) She married Charles Edgeworth Hubbard on 23 Nov 1871, in Moline, Rock Island, ILL.\(^{332}\)

ii. **Susan Lydia Wheelock** was born on 27 May 1856,\(^{25}\) She married Edward Knell on 16 Sep 1875, in Rock Island, IL.\(^{333}\)

iii. **Florence Lucy Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1859,\(^{25}\) died in 1943,\(^{334}\) buried in Pine View Cemetery, Beach Park, IL.\(^{334}\)

iv. **Stillman Chapin Wheelock** was born on 2 Apr 1862,\(^{25}\) died in 1935,\(^{334}\) buried in Pine View Cemetery, Beach Park, IL.\(^{334}\) He married Grace C. Ball on 28 Sep 1893, in Rock Island County, ILL.\(^{332}\)

v. **William Daniel Wheelock** was born on 14 Mar 1865,\(^{25}\) died on 11 Jul 1887, in
107. **John Adams Wheelock** (Chapin, Adams, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 8 Aug 1818, in Holland, Erie, NY, died on 21 Oct 1868, in Martinsburg, IA. He married Sophronia Prentice on 4 Jul 1845, in Antioch, ILL. Sophronia Prentice was born on 1 Sep 1822, in East Aurora, Erie, NY, died on 9 Feb 1909, in Moline, Rock Island, ILL, buried in Moline, Rock Island, ILL.

*Notes for John Adams Wheelock:* Adams J. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Trenton, WI, age 31, born in NY, living with Sophronia, age 26, Arthur M., age 4, Kati M., age 2, and Julia G. age 1 month. The three children are all listed as born in Wisconsin.

The "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, History of Rock Island County", 1914, gives two death dates for John Adams Wheelock: (1) 1 Oct 1868 on pg 1492, and (2) 21 Oct 1868 on pg 1495.

*Notes for Sophronia Prentice:* Sophronia Prentice was the daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Spafford) Prentice of East Aurora, NY. (Source: "Wheelock Genealogy", by C. C. Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, 1955)

Children of John Adams Wheelock and Sophronia Prentice:

1. **Arthur Henrique Wheelock** was born on 21 Sep 1846, in Trenton Center, WI, died on 27 Sep 1886, in Moline, ILL.

2. **Kate Maria Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1848, in Trenton Center, WI, died on 21 Jan 1872, in Martinsburg, IA.


3. **Mary Grace Wheelock** was born on 22 Jun 1850, in Trenton Center, WI, died on 26 Jan 1928, in Moline, Rock Island, ILL.

4. **Lucy Prentice Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1852, in Trenton Center, WI, died on 20 Sep 1914, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. She married (1) Adelbert Bradley on 6 Aug 1875, in Decatur, MI. She married (2) Andrew Laughery Mills on 3 Nov 1900, in Princeton, Bureau, ILL.

5. **Alice Minnette Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1857, in Stevens Point, WI, died on 2 Apr 1880, in Moline, ILL. She married William C. Crossman.

6. **Henry Lincoln Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1864, in Brighton, IA, died on 6 Mar 1943, in Des Moines, Polk, IA.
108. Darius Theodore Wheelock (Chapin, Adams, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 6 Sep 1827, in Holland, Erie, NY, died on 21 Feb 1882, in Watsonville, CA. He married Ann Eliza Candill on 8 Jul 1860, in Lexington, KY. Notes for Darius Theodore Wheelock: The greater part of Darius Wheelock's life was spent in California where he went when gold was first discovered there. (Source: "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, History of Rock Island County", Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1495.) Notes for Ann Eliza Candill: Ann was the daughter of James and Nancy Gohein (Peebles) Candill of Lexington, KY. Children of Darius Theodore Wheelock and Ann Eliza Candill:

i. Edgar Chapin Wheelock was born on 27 Apr 1861, in Monterey, CA, died on 16 Apr 1862, in Stockton, CA. "Wheelock Genealogy", by C. C. Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth lists the death date for Edgar Chapin Wheelock as "Apr 16 (?), 1862"

ii. Alma Lucy Wheelock was born on 21 Aug 1865, in San Joaquin, CA, died on 26 Oct 1867, in San Joaquin, CA.

iii. Edna Cornelia Wheelock was born on 5 Mar 1867, in Stockton, CA, died on 26 Oct 1867, in San Joaquin, CA.

iv. George William Wheelock was born on 31 Jul 1868, in Stockton, CA, died on 4 Aug 1873, in Monterey, CA.

v. Ruth Erecta Wheelock was born on 3 Sep 1870, in Stockton, CA, died on 26 Sep 1872, in Moline, ILL.

vi. Laura Esther Wheelock was born on 31 Oct 1873, in Monterey, CA. She married Edgar C. Tarleton.

vii. Albert Wesley Wheelock was born on 14 May 1876, in San Luis Obispo, CA, died on 23 Mar 1959, in Napa, CA. He married Nellie White in Gilroy, CA.

viii. Stillman W. Wheelock was born on 1 Jan 1878, in Santa Cruz, CA, died on 4 Oct 1946, in San Francisco, CA. He married Edna Thompson in Watsonville, CA.

109. Edward Aaron Wheelock (Aaron Bowker, Ephraim, Paul, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 17 Jul 1852, died in 1918, buried in North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA. He married Ida May Morey on 15 Jun 1876, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA. She was the daughter of Edwin Morey and Lucinda. Ida May Morey was born in 1859, died in 1917, buried in North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Notes for Edward Aaron Wheelock: Edward's marriage record refers to him as a mechanic. Edward and his wife Ida are buried in North Cemetery, Oxford, MA. (Src: www.findagrave.com, Mar 2005.)


Children of Edward Aaron Wheelock and Ida May Morey:


110. Ada Sophia Wheelock (Aaron Bowker, Ephraim, Paul, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 8 Sep 1854, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA. She married Frank A. Rice on 10 Jun 1875, in Worcester, Worcester, MA. Frank A. Rice was born in Walpole, MA.

Notes for Frank A. Rice: Frank A. Rice was the son of Henry G. and Elizabeth A. Rice. (Src: 1874 Worcester Marriage Record, 273:324)

Children of Ada Sophia Wheelock and Frank A. Rice:

i. Holly Adelbert Rice was born in 1880.

ii. Myron Frank Rice was born in Jul 1888.

111. Mariette Wheelock (Albert Henry, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 4 Nov 1834, died on 8 Nov 1904. She married Amos Colvin on 28 May 1857, in Hamburg, Erie, NY. Amos Colvin was born on 8 Mar 1829, in East Hamburg, Erie, NY, died on 7 Jan 1923.

Notes for Mariette Wheelock: Some information about this family was taken from "Wheelock Genealogy", Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, 1955, Unpublished, located in New England Historical Genealogical Society. This book cites the original source as Oscar Wheelock (probably Mariette's brother), 30 Jun 1915.

Other corroborating information came from Marilyn R. Solari, by way of Theresa Crowell Bickhart, 1999.

Maryette's Administration of Estate is on file at the Erie County Surrogate Court (File # 28888).
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Notes for Amos Colvin: Amos was the son of Amos Colvin, Jr. and Sarah Sprague.
Children of Mariette Wheelock and Amos Colvin:

i. Albert Dwight Colvin was born in 1858, died in 1943.

ii. Edwin R. Colvin was born in 1862, died on 22 Nov 1911.

112. William Henry Harrison Wheelock (Albert Henry, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 9 Jul 1836, in East Hamburg, Erie County, NY, died in Jun 1908, in Marion, Kansas, buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS. Occupation: Ranch Owner. He married (1) Caroline Juliana Dorst on 2 Oct 1860. Caroline Juliana Dorst was born on 8 Apr 1843, in Buffalo, NY, died on 26 Nov 1922, in Chicago, Ill. He married (2) Lida Coen in 1886, in Marion, Kansas. Lida Coen was born in 1861, died in 1955, buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS. Occupation: Hotel Operator.

Notes for William Henry Harrison Wheelock: The genealogy of William Harrison Wheelock, Sr. was derived from a letter written to Virginia Rees Burdick by his grandson, Albert Wheelock; and by a typewritten note, written by one of William's grandchildren (a child of Edward Silas Wheelock). This typewritten note was found in the private records of Persis (Park) Ivett, a Wheelock genealogist; it's origins are not known. Nearly all of the data from these two sources are consistent. Whenever an inconsistency was found, the data was taken from the typewritten note, as this seemed more detailed, and thus more accurate.

The New York census of 1850 corroborates the information presented here. It identifies a William H. Wheelock, age 13, residing in the household of Albert Wheelock, of East Hamburg, N.Y.

Albert wrote that some of his ancestors were from Hamburg, Germany. According to the 1850 Census records, the Dorst family was from Germany; and many of them lived close to the Wheelocks in East Hamburg.

William Harrison had 8 children by his first wife. Albert and 3 of his boys (Albert, Edward, and William) moved from Buffalo, N.Y. to Marion, Kansas circa 1880. His wife (Caroline Dorst) followed him out with 4 daughters, but did not like it and returned to Buffalo. The letter states that William's father had 7 brothers. It also states that William Harrison's oldest son (Jacob) was killed when he was around 14 years old.

Though the source letter from Albert Wheelock, from which most of this information was derived, indicates that William H. Wheelock was from Buffalo, the N.Y. census of 1850 and 1860 place William in East Hamburg, N.Y.

Notes for Caroline Juliana Dorst: Caroline Dorst lived with her husband, William Harrison Wheelock in East Hamburg, NY. They had eight children (3 boys, 5 girls). Circa 1880 William Harrison Wheelock, Sr. moved (with the 3 boys) to Marion, Kansas, where he established a Ranch. Caroline followed with the daughters, but did not like it, and returned to NY. William
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Harrison Wheelock remarried, so one can speculate that Caroline and William must have divorced.

Children of William Henry Harrison Wheelock and Caroline Juliana Dorst:

i. **Jacob Dorst Wheelock** was born on 31 Aug 1861, in Hamburg, Erie County, NY, died on 1 May 1874, in Armor, NY, buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY. Jacob died in the town of Armor, NY, which was originally Abbott's Corners.

ii. **Arvilla Augusta Wheelock** was born on 2 Jan 1863, in Hamburg, Erie, NY, died on 17 Aug 1891, in Buffalo, NY.

134 iii. **Edward Silas Wheelock** was born on 30 Apr 1864, in Hamburg, Erie County, NY, died on 26 Sep 1959, in Napa, California.

135 iv. **Albert Henry Wheelock** was born on 6 Feb 1866, in Hamburg, Erie County, N.Y, died on 20 Sep 1915, in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma.

v. **William Harrison Wheelock** was born on 6 Nov 1867, in Hamburg, Erie County, N.Y, died on 23 Oct 1901, in Marion, Kansas, buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS. Occupation: Ranch Operator.

The letter from Albert Wheelock, (William Harrison Wheelock, Sr's grandson), from which the information about William Harrison Wheelock, Jr was derived, states that William moved (probably from Marion, Kansas, where his father lived and operated a ranch) to Woodard, Oklahoma, where he also operated a ranch. and later died of typhoid fever.

His headstone in Marion Cemetery gives a birth date of 1870, in contradiction to the 1867 date in the letter.

136 vi. **Carrie May Wheelock** was born on 5 Sep 1869, in Armor, NY, died on 16 Jan 1957, in Hamburg, Erie County, NY.

vii. **Clifford Frederick Wheelock** was born on 11 May 1871, in Armor, NY, died on 25 Nov 1931, in Buffalo, NY. He married Irene Rittman on 1 Aug 1897, in Bridgeburg, Welland, Ontario, Canada. Irene Rittman was born in 1871, died in 1915, buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.

Clifford moved back to Hamburg, NY, sometime before 1900, where he appears in the census, married to Irene L, with two children.

The Clifford A. Wheelock (1904-1908) buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY, is probably the son of Clifford Frederick Wheelock. (Src: FindAGrave.com, memorial # 60217358, created by Phyllis Meyer, 17 Oct 2010)

viii. **Ida Lela Wheelock** was born on 5 May 1873, in Armor, NY, died on 1 Jan
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

1951, in Chicago, Ill.\textsuperscript{251}

Ida married _____ Mead.

ix. **Clara Mabelle Wheelock** was born on 16 Feb 1875, in Armor, NY,\textsuperscript{251} died on 3 Jan 1953, in Buffalo, NY.\textsuperscript{251}

x. **Grace Corinne Wheelock** was born on 17 Feb 1882, in Armor, NY,\textsuperscript{251} died on 7 Oct 1975, in Sunnyvale, California,\textsuperscript{251} buried in San Jose, California.\textsuperscript{251}

Grace married _____ Howe.

**Notes for Lida Coen:** The source letter from Albert Wheelock, William Harrison Wheelock's grandson, states that William was operating a ranch in Marion, Kansas, when he married Lida (Linda, Lidia - the handwriting is unclear). Lida was a 25 year old widow at the time (circa 1886). The letter does not explicitly state that they were married in Marion, but it is clear that she owned a hotel in Marion. Sometimes the letter uses Timmer as her last name. Of the two last names (Coen, Timmer), one is probably her maiden name, the other that of her first husband.

Children of William Henry Harrison Wheelock and Lida Coen:

i. **Charles Henry Wheelock** was born in 1887, in Marion, Kansas,\textsuperscript{351} died in 1925,\textsuperscript{351} buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.\textsuperscript{351}

113. **Oscar Wheelock** (Albert Henry, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 31 Dec 1840, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,\textsuperscript{253} died on 15 Jan 1922, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,\textsuperscript{253} buried in Armor Cemetery, Armor, NY.\textsuperscript{247} He married Nancy Jane Parke in 1864.\textsuperscript{253}

**Notes for Oscar Wheelock:** Oscar's age in the 1850 New York Census, Erie County, is difficult to read. The birth date of 1841, shown here, assumes that Oscar's age in 1850 was 9 years. This date is confirmed by the administration of estate for his mother, Sena Wheelock. In 1894, this document lists Oscar's age at 53 (Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24289). This same document indicates Dunkirk, NY, as Oscar's place of residence.

Oscar is enumerated in the 1870 Federal Census living in East Hamburg, NY, age 29, with Jennie Wheelock, age 25.

Oscar is enumerated in the 1880 Federal Census living in East Hamburg, NY, age 39, born VT (sic), with his wife Nancy Wheelock, age 35, born in NY, and children Hattie Wheelock, age 9, born NY, Arthur Wheelock, age 7, born NY, Fred Wheelock, age 5, born NY, and Matie Wheelock, age 3, born NY.

He is enumerated in the 1920 Census living in Dunkirk, NY, age 79, with his wife Jennie, age 75.
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Oscar appears on an original list of members of GAR Post 393 in Dunkirk, NY, date unspecified. (Src: "Civil War Posts and Soldiers", compiled from the Military records by Donna Mills, Chautauqua County Gen Web pages, http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/MILITARY/CIVPOST.HTM.)

Larry Danker identifies the children of Oscar Wheelock as Dime (m. Frank Frey), Hattie (m. Lee Taylor), Lee, and Fred. The 1880 Census confirms two of these - Hattie and Fred. Oscar Wheelock's obituary refers to son O. Lee Wheelock, which is probably the Lee that Larry Danker referred to. Dime's granddaughter indicates in an email that her correct name is Dawn, and confirms her marriage to Frank Frey. Dawn and Frank Frey are enumerated in the 1920 Census adjacent to Jennie and Oscar Wheelock in East Hamburg.

Oscar's obituary in the 17 Jan 1922 edition of the Dunkirk Evening Observer indicates that he is survived by his widow, his sister Mrs. Laura Smith of Hamburg, two daughters, Mrs. J. Adelbert Taylor and Mrs. Frank S. Frey, three sons, Raymond Wheelock of Buffalo, and Fred H. and O. Lee Wheelock of Clarksburg, W.V.

Children of Oscar Wheelock and Nancy Jane Parke:

i. Hattie Wheelock was born about 1871, in NY. She married John Adelbert Taylor.

ii. Arthur Wheelock was born about 1873.

This may be the Raymond Wheelock referenced in Oscar Wheelock's 1922 obituary, living in Buffalo, NY. However, no Raymond or Arthur Wheelock is found in the 1920 Census in Buffalo.

iii. Fred H. Wheelock was born on 23 Sep 1874, in NY, died on 1 May 1934, buried in Elkview Masonic Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV.

Fred H. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1910 Census living in Clarksburg, West Virginia. He was also there in 1922, according to his father's obituary, although he does not appear in the 1920 Census.

iv. Oscar Lee Wheelock was born on 11 Oct 1880, died on 23 Dec 1955.

v. Dawn Wheelock was born in 1889, died on 20 Jul 1958.

114. Clarinda Wheelock (Lewis, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 13 Dec 1833, in NY, died on 5 Mar 1882, buried in Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY. She married John Hedges DATE UNKNOWN. John Hedges was born on 20 Jan 1823, died on 8 Jan 1908, buried in Colden Cemetery, Colden, Erie Co, NY.
Notes for Clarinda Wheelock: The 1884 administration of estate for Clarinda's father, Lewis Wheelock, refers to grandchildren Edward, and Mary Hedges, of Colden, NY, and Lewis Hedges, of Boston, NY.

This, coupled with the fact that Clarinda Hedges appears in the 1880 Census, living in Sardinia, NY (adjacent to Colden), with children Eddie, Lewis, and Mary, and husband John suggest that the Clarinda in the 1880 census is Clarinda Wheelock, daughter of Lewis Wheelock. Clarinda is not mentioned in her father's administration of estate (Erie County Surrogate Court file # 24272, 1884), suggesting that she died before 1884.

Clarinda's age in the 1860 Census is given as 19; in the 1880 Census it is given as 47, a discrepancy of 8 years. The later age would imply a birth date of about 1833.

Children of Clarinda Wheelock and John Hedges:

i. Edward E. Hedges was born about 1858.  
ii. Mary Hedges was born about 1863.  
iii. Lewis Hedges was born about 1865.

115. Orlando Wheelock (Lewis, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 30 Jul 1834, in NY, died on 7 Nov 1900, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN, buried in Bowman Cemetery, South Bend, St Joseph Co, IN. He married Susan Foote on 6 Apr 1857. Susan Foote was born on 14 Nov 1839, in Erie Co, NY, died in 1923, buried in Bowman Cemetery, South Bend, St Joseph Co, IN.


Note that Orlando's brother, Lewis, lived in South Bend, Indiana for a time, sharing the same occupation as his brother - "Agent for the Iron Fence".

Orlando was 66 when he died 7 Nov 1900 per South Bend death record.
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Though Hattie Wheelock, age 8, was living in the household per 1870 Census, she is not the daughter of Orlando and Susan. She is not listed as a child in the Foote Genealogy; and a descendant indicates that she was the daughter of Louise Ellis (sister of Edward Ellis - Irena's husband). Her father was a Wheelock, probably a brother of Orlando, but it is not known who. She was adopted by David D. Barrett, of Concord, NY between 1870 and 1880. She married George Priel.

Children of Orlando Wheelock and Susan Foote:

   i. **Hattie Wheelock** was born in 1862, in NY.

   ii. **Flora Belle Wheelock** was born on 22 Feb 1867, in Glenwood, NY.

116. **Irena Wheelock** ([Lewis, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph](#)) married Edward Ellis in 1865. Edward Ellis was born on 15 Apr 1844. 

*Notes for Irena Wheelock:* According to the Petition for Administration of Lewis' estate (Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24272), Irena lived in the town of Buffalo, NY, in 1884, when the petition was filed.

Children of Irena Wheelock and Edward Ellis:

   i. **Ida Ellis**

   "Wheelock Genealogy", Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, 1955, unpublished, located in New England Historical Genealogical Society identifies Ida as the daughter of Rena and Edward. Lucy Etta Wheelock is cited as the original source.

117. **Cyrus J. Wheelock** ([Lewis, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph](#)) was born in Apr 1850. He married Mariette A. Allen on 1 Sep 1881, in Buffalo, NY. 

*Notes for Cyrus J. Wheelock:* The 1870 Federal Census, Concord, Erie Co, NY shows Cyrus J. Wheelock, age 21, living in the household of his parents, Lewis Wheelock (age 66) and Eliza (age 57).

He is enumerated in the 1880 Census, again living with his parents, in Colden, NY.

According to the Petition for Administration of his fathers estate (Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24272), Cyrus lived in the town of Buffalo, NY, in 1884, when the petition was filed.

The 1890 Buffalo, New York Directory shows a Cyrus J. Wheelock engaged in real estate. Two locations are given for him: (1) "29 Coal and Iron Exchange", and (2) "286 Rhode Island". (Source: "Buffalo City Directory, 1890", Buffalo, NY, Courier Co., 1890; found at Ancestry.Com, Apr 2000)
He is enumerated in the 1900 Census living in Buffalo, NY, age 50, with his wife, Mary, age 48, his daughter Lucy, age 11, and his mother in law, Lucy Allen, age 68.

He appears in the 1905 New York State Census, living in Buffalo, but is missing from the 1910 Census in which his wife is listed as "widow".

Notes for Mariette A. Allen: Marietta Wheelock, widow of Cyrus, is enumerated in the 1916 Buffalo City Directory, living at 421 Norwood Ave.

Children of Cyrus J. Wheelock and Mariette A. Allen:

i. Lucy E. Wheelock was born on 7 Jan 1889, died on 24 Aug 1968, buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY. She married Harry Leo Bellinger. Harry Leo Bellinger was born on 26 Sep 1880, died on 17 Mar 1968, buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.

Lucy and Harry had no children.

118. Hilton Haven Wheelock (Silas B., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 2 Apr 1843, in Hamburg, Erie, NY, died on 7 Oct 1925, in Hamburg, Erie, NY, buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY. He married (1) Martha L. Merrice on 10 May 1865. Martha L. Merrice was born in 1848, died in Nov 1865, buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY. He married (2) Orpha Sophia Fritts on 5 Sep 1866. Orpha Sophia Fritts was born on 4 Apr 1843, in Lowville, PA, died on 27 Aug 1915, in Hamburg, NY, buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.

Notes for Hilton Haven Wheelock: The 1850 Erie County Census shows Hilton age 7. Hilton's first wife died just a few months after they were married. For a time, he lived with his second wife, Orpha, on Hawkins Ave., Hamburg, NY. He died at 318 Pleasant Ave., Hamburg, NY. (Source: Evelyn Wheelock, descendent of Hilton Haven Wheelock)

Children of Hilton Haven Wheelock and Orpha Sophia Fritts:

i. Frank H. Wheelock was born on 3 Jan 1870, in Hamburg, Erie, NY, died in Jan 1946, in Hamburg, Erie, NY.


Clara Wheelock's birth certificate: #D121023, NY. Clara and Arnie lived at 104 Hawkins Avenue, Hamburg, NY (see Clara's will dated 1963). (Source: Evelyn Wheelock, descendent of Hilton Haven Wheelock.)

iii. Alton R. Wheelock was born on 27 Feb 1880, in Hamburg, Erie, NY, died on 1 Apr 1964, in Bradenton, FL.
119. **Amelia Wheelock** *(John Homer, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph)* was born in 1843, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co, NY, baptized on 12 Sep 1858, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY, died in 1925. She married M. Lafayette Ranlett on 19 Apr 1863, in Dayton, Cattaraugus Co, NY. M. Lafayette Ranlett was born in 1838, died in 1925.

**Notes for Amelia Wheelock:** The records show that Amelia was an "adult" when she was baptised by Rev. J. Crumm. The marriage record shows that she was married to M. Lafayette Ranlett at "Homer Wheelock's" house, with H. Jay Brown, Augusta Wheelock, and "others" present.

(Source: Villenova Circuit Church Records, transcribed from Family History Center Microfilm Images by Jay T. Priest.)

Children of Amelia Wheelock and M. Lafayette Ranlett:

i. **Lois Ranlett** married _____.
   Lois married ____ Cornell with whom she had two daughters, both were teachers.

ii. **Ida Ranlett** died in Buried in Villenova Cemetery.
   Ida never married. She lived in S. Dayton, NY.

iii. **Willie Ranlett** was born on 23 Oct 1882.

120. **Theodore Wheelock** *(John Homer, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph)* was born on 4 May 1844, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, died on 31 Dec 1898, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Clarabelle Miller on 1 May 1879, in Fredonia, NY. Clarabelle Miller was born on 3 May 1851, died on 12 Nov 1904.

**Notes for Theodore Wheelock:** Theodore enlisted in the Civil War, where he served three years, being wounded in Chancellorsville. He was in Sherman's march to the sea. He was mustered out June 11, 1865 in Bladensburg, Maryland. He served in company K, 154th N.Y. Volunteers. He was still a farmer in 1892.

The death notice in the Fredonia paper reads as follows: "Wheelock, Theodore, died 31 Dec 1898. Who lived on Van Buren Rd. about 1.5 mile from Fredonia, found dead in a piece of woods near his home...brother of Z. Elmer Wheelock of Fredonia, was about 55 yr. He served as private in Co. K, 154th regiment of the New York Volunteers, 30 Aug 1862 to June 1865. Wounded in left temple at the Battle of Chancellorsville 3 May 1863...Holt Post GAR. Leaves wife and 1 son."

**Notes for Clarabelle Miller:** Clara and Theodore were married by Rev. A. Kingsbury.
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Children of Theodore Wheelock and Clarabelle Miller:

i. **William Homer Wheelock** was born on 15 Oct 1886, in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY, died on 19 Oct 1975, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, NY, buried on 23 Oct 1975, in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY. Occupation: Assistant Postmaster. He married Florence Mable Cave on 6 Jun 1908. Florence Mable Cave was born on 16 Mar 1885, in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY, died on 3 Dec 1961, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, NY, buried on 6 Dec 1961, in Forest Hill, Fredonia, NY.

Persis (Park) Ivett writes "He was assistant postmaster in Dunkirk, NY for many years, retiring in 1956. No children. He is recorded as a collector of many items as stamps, arrow heads, Indian artifacts; insulators, and other things which he gave away. He spent his summers in Fredonia with Mr. and Mrs. Richard Cave and wintered in Riviera Beach, Fla.

The "Cave Family Genealogy" says:

William was formerly employed as assistant postmaster in Dunkirk and retired after 44 years of service in 1956. He traveled extensively throughout his life and was interested in natural history and archeology. He was a member of the Northern Chautauqua Conservation Club, the F.M. Houghton Archeological Society of Buffalo, Olympia Lodge 602, I.O.O.F., Akbar Sanctorum and the national Association of Retired Federal Employees. He lived the last seven years of his life at the Richard Cave residence on Berry Road. He died at Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk after a short illness. No children.

(Source: Cave Family Genealogy, 1 Sep 1998, http://www.grin.net/~rickshay/cavescove/families/pc1paulUK/PS01/PS01_045.html)

121. **Zenas Elmer Wheelock** (John Homer, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 14 Apr 1849, in South Dayton, Chautauqua, NY, baptized on 14 May 1865, died on 14 Feb 1926, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY. He married (1) Emma L. Tanner on 25 Dec 1877, in Villenova, Erie Co., NY. Emma L. Tanner was born on 5 Jan 1851, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY, died on 22 Aug 1890, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY. He married (2) Flora PANGBORN. Flora PANGBORN was born on 22 Apr 1857, in Keesville, NY, died on 24 Oct 1935, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY.

**Notes for Zenas Elmer Wheelock:** Zenas was mentioned as the probable grandson of Silas Wheelock (born in Charlton, Ma, son of Edward Wheelock) in a Wheelock Genealogy written by Carlyle C. Wheelock, of Woonsocket, RI. This same genealogy indicated that Zenas lived in Fredonia, NY, thus confirming the information here, that came from Persis (Park) Ivett.
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Persis writes "Zenas is buried with his two wives in Fredonia, NY, as per gravestones there. Zenus Elmer and Flora adopted Harry Ruddy of Ilion, NY and is [...]indecipherable...] Dr. Harry Wheelock who was a physician in Fredonia. Dr. Harry Wheelock adopted a son, Dana McK. Wheelock who also was a physician in Fredonia, NY, and for whom the elementary school was named."

According to an obituary published in the Dunkirk Observer, Zenas died at 123 Central Avenue, in Dunkirk, NY.

Notes for Emma L. Tanner: The marriage notice indicates that Emma and Zenas were married by Rev. G. Chesbro. She was from Villenova, he from Fredonia.

Children of Zenas Elmer Wheelock and Flora PANGBORN:

142 i. **Harry Elmer Ruddy Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1891, in Ilion, Herkimer Co, NY, died on 25 Aug 1956, in Dunkirk, NY.

122. **Silas Stanton Wheelock** (Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 30 Jun 1851, in South Dayton, NY, baptized on 14 May 1865, in Hamburg, NY, died on 25 Feb 1931, buried in Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford Co, Kansas. He married Nettie Marilla Crumb on 2 Feb 1876. She was the daughter of Delos Perkins Crumb and Jane Northrup. Nettie Marilla Crumb was born on 3 Aug 1855, died on 8 Nov 1950, buried in Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford Co, Kansas.

Notes for Silas Stanton Wheelock: Silas used to tell the story of a long lost cousin, Ann Liza Webb, who married Brigham Young, a prominent early leader of the Mormon Church. For a time, this connection was a mystery until it was discovered, in 2001, that Silas' grandmother (on his mother's side) was Polly Webb. According to various genealogies posted on the internet, Polly Webb is Ann Eliza Webb's cousin, once removed. So the story is probably true. (Source: This story was kindly supplied by Virginia (Rees) Burdick, granddaughter of Silas Stanton Wheelock, November 1998.)

Notes for Nettie Marilla Crumb: Her Washington State death record identifies her parents as Delos Perkins Crumb, and Jane Northrup.

Children of Silas Stanton Wheelock and Nettie Marilla Crumb:

143 i. **Edith Wheelock** was born on 18 May 1883, died on 29 Oct 1956.

144 ii. **Genevieve Wheelock** was born on 13 Nov 1888.

iii. **Bertha Wheelock** was born on 28 Aug 1890. She married Will E. Abrams. Will E. Abrams was born on 8 Mar 1873.

iv. **Delia Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1893, died on 21 Feb 1981.
123. Florence Ann Wheelock (Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 7 Jun 1854, died in May 1916, buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY. She married Edgar Jay. Edgar Jay was born on 3 Sep 1844, died in May 1914, buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY.

Children of Florence Ann Wheelock and Edgar Jay:

i. Floyd H. Jay was born on 6 May 1876, died on 8 Oct 1965.

ii. Girdon E. Jay was born on 5 Jul 1878, buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY.

124. Millard Fillmore Wheelock (Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 27 Aug 1856, baptized on 13 Jul 1873, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY, died on 15 Feb 1931, buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY. He married Persis Ellen Lewis. She was the daughter of George Lewis and Ellen Blydenburgh. Persis Ellen Lewis was born on 18 Dec 1861, died on 20 Jan 1900, buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY.

Notes for Millard Fillmore Wheelock: Millard's administration of Estate, dated 30 Mar 1931, names children Dime W. Crowell, of Hamlet, NY; Julia W. Park, of Forestville, NY; Morris J. Wheelock, of Perrysburg, NY; Ellis H. Wheelock, of Russell, PA; and Doris E. Frazer, of San Francisco, CA. The estimated value of real estate, at his death, was $2500.

Millard Fillmore Wheelock lived on Rt. 83 in Villenova, to the west of the cemetery where he is buried, and on the north side of the road.

Notes for Persis Ellen Lewis: Middle name (Ellen) from Larry Danker.

The RootsWeb Cemetery Listing for Hamlet Cemetery suggests that Persis Ellen Lewis and Millard F. Wheelock are buried next to George Lewis (1832-1912) and Ellen F. Lewis (1836-1919).

Children of Millard Fillmore Wheelock and Persis Ellen Lewis:

i. Dime H. Wheelock was born on 1 Oct 1884, died on 6 Jul 1961, buried in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY. She married Edmond George Crowell on 12 Oct 1904. Edmond George Crowell was born on 18 May 1882, died on 11 Mar 1931, buried in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY.

Dime H. Wheelock, taught school for 1 year in Hamlet & married. She went to training school in Cherry Creek. Dime & Ed owned the Red & White grocery store at Hamlet, NY. Ed was the Postmaster, upon his death March 11, 1931, Dime became the acting Postmaster (3/12 1931), becoming the official Postmaster on April 22, 1931 & remained in that capacity until March 10, 1947, when she sold her store to Fred J, Ruttenbur. She was the only woman Postmaster for the
Descendants of Paul Wheelock


Note on the Hamlet Post Office: From "The Early Post Offices of Chautauqua County, N. Y"; C. Malcolm Nichols; Jamestown, NY 1960. A Post Office was established November 19, 1850 at Omar, NY and was called the Hamlet Post Office. The Village of Omar eventually adopted the name of the post office & became Hamlet. The Hamlet Post Office was discontinued December 31, 1954. The Post Office at Hamlet was one of the first in the country to operate its own rural free delivery service. Hamlet was one of a limited number of communities selected by Congress in 1898 for the RFD experiment, which eventually resulted in a system of nation wide postal service.

The "Red and White Grocery Store" was located in Hamlet, on the southeast corner of South Hill Road and Rt. 83.

(Source: Theresa Anne (Crowell) Bickhart, March 1999)

ii. Maurice Joseph Wheelock was born on 26 Nov 1886,\textsuperscript{212} died on 5 Dec 1971, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co, NY,\textsuperscript{388} buried in Prospect Cemetery, Forestville, NY.\textsuperscript{388} He married Charlotte Counradt on 17 Feb 1909.\textsuperscript{389} Charlotte Counradt was born on 20 Mar 1883, died on 21 Apr 1966,\textsuperscript{288} buried in Forestville Cemetery, Hanover, NY.\textsuperscript{288}

The following death notice was transcribed from a newspaper clipping, found in the effects of Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan, his niece:

Marice Wheelock, 85, a retired farmer and barber, died at 7am, Sunday Dec 5, 1971 in the Tri-County Memorial Hospital, Gowanda. He had been in ill health for several months. Mr. Wheelock operated a barber shop in Collins, NY. He was born in the Town of Villenova, Nov 26, 1886, a son of the late Millard and Persis Lewis Wheelock. Mr. Wheelock was a member of the Gowanda Baptist Church. He is survivied by several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at 2pm, Wednesday at the Jaquay Funeral Home where friends may call from 7 to 9 tonight: 2 to 4, and 7 to 9pm Tuesday. Burial will be in the Prospect Cemetery, Forestville.

The following poem, written by Maurice, was supplied by Larry Danker.

The Earth shall be disolved like snow,/ The sun shall cease to shine,/ But God, who called me here below,/ Shall be forever mine.

And when this mortal life shall fail,/ And flesh and sense shall cease,/ I shall possess within the veil/ A life of joy and peace.

When we've been there ten thousand year's,/ Bright shining like the sun,/ We've no less days to sing God's praise,/ Then when we first begun.
147 iii. **Julia Nell Wheelock** was born on 25 Mar 1889, died on 13 Nov 1941.

148 iv. **Ellis Harold Wheelock** was born on 29 Apr 1891, died on 14 Feb 1963.

149 v. **Doris Wheelock** was born on 5 Mar 1899, died on 19 Sep 1962.

125. **Lillian Victoria Wheelock** (Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 29 Jul 1858, baptized on 19 Sep 1880, in Hamlet, Chautauqua, NY, died on 31 Oct 1907, buried in Highland Cemetery, Cherry Creek, NY. She married Phlin Shattuck on 18 Jan 1888, in Hamlet, Chautauqua, NY. Phlin Shattuck was born on 21 Jun 1863, died on 24 Jan 1939, in Forrestville, NY, buried in Highland Cemetery, Cherry Creek, NY.

*Notes for Lillian Victoria Wheelock:* Middle name (Victoria) from Villinova Circuit Church Records, Baptism Records 1856-1888. Found at RootsWeb, http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CHURCH/Hambap.txt. According to the records, Lillian was an adult when she was baptised by Rev. J. S. Albertson. The marriage record shows that she was married at the residence of her parents, in Hamlet, NY, at the age of 29 by W. W. Cushman.

*Notes for Phlin Shattuck:* Name Phlin comes from Larry Danker. Charles Shattuck's pencilled handwriting is illegible, but looks more like Pliny.

Children of Lillian Victoria Wheelock and Phlin Shattuck:

i. **Charles L. Shattuck** was born on 24 Nov 1889, died on 29 Oct 1956, buried in Highland Cemetery, Cherry Creek, NY.

Charles was an avid genealogist. He created a number of hand-drawn family trees in the late 1940's, early 1950's, one of which served as the basis for much of the information presented in this genealogy. These family trees started with Joseph S. Wheelock (his grandfather), and extended down to all of Joseph's descendants who were alive in 1952.

150 ii. **Elmer B. Shattuck** was born on 9 Oct 1893.

126. **George Washington Wheelock** (Emmons Howe, Reu, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 25 Dec 1849, in MI, died on 21 Jan 1935. He married Grace Amelia O'dell.

*Notes for George Washington Wheelock:* George had 7 children.

Children of George Washington Wheelock and Grace Amelia O'dell:

i. **Clifford Judson Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1879, died in 1943.

The World War I draft registration card for Clifford Judson Wheelock, of Kalamazoo, MI, indicates that he was born 14 June 1878, he was a cook, and his
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

closest relative is Gertrude Wheelock. (Src: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, online database at Ancestry.com, Ma7 2007.)

During the 1930's, Clifford lived in Chicago, Ill.

ii. **Charles Emmons Wheelock** was born on 1 Jan 1881, died in 1944.

iii. **Frank Seldon Wheelock** was born on 16 Apr 1883, died in 1942.

During the 1930's, Frank lived in Detroit, MI.

iv. **Glenn E. Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1886, died in 1975.

During the 1930's, Glenn lived in Cedar Springs, MI.

v. **Fern Lenora Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1891, died on 4 Oct 1976.

During the 1930's, Fern lived in Cedar Springs, MI.

vi. **Herbert Lee Wheelock** was born on 10 Aug 1894.

During the 1930's, Herbert lived in Greenville, MI.

vii. **Anna L. Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1897.

During the 1930's, Anna lived in Ionia, MI.

127. **Amos Solon Wheelock** (Emmons Howe, Reu, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 7 Dec 1861, in Bridgewater, MI, died on 22 Jan 1940, buried in Goodrich Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee County, MI. He married Etta F. Baker in 1887. Etta F. Baker was born in 1862, died in 1935, buried in Goodrich Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee County, MI.

*Notes for Amos Solon Wheelock:* Middle name of Solon is uncertain. The biography of Dr. Amos S. Wheelock, of Goodrich, MI is written in "History of Genesee County, Michigan, Her People, Industries and Institutions", by Edwin Wood and William Smith, published 1916 by Federal Publishing Company.

Children of Amos Solon Wheelock and Etta F. Baker:

i. **Ruth Wheelock**

ii. **Ruby Wheelock**

iii. **Rhea Wheelock** died in 1902.

128. **George Harold Wheelock** (Andrew Jackson, Reu, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 28 Oct 1860, in Rock Island Co, IL, died on 14 Feb 1954, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL, buried in Erie Cemetery, Whiteside Co, IL. He married Elizabeth Sherwood on 8 Jan 1898, in Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL. She was the daughter of Ira
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Sherwood and Mary E. Grimes. Elizabeth Sherwood was born on 10 Jan 1872, in Lyndon, Whiteside Co, IL, died on 12 Aug 1945, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.


He spent the days of his youth in his parents home, attending the public schools. To supplement his education, he attended Fulton College, and graduated in 1883. He taught for six years, then, after a two year interval as a travelling salesman, he opened a business "dealing in monuments", which he operated for eight years. Shortly after this he settled on the old homestead farm, cultivating and improving it. He specialized in raising and feeding Durham cattle and Jersey Red hogs. In addition he owned six residences in the village of Erie, from which he derived rental income.

George H. Wheelock was director of the Wheelock School in Erie, IL, for many years, most of which time he was president of the board. The school, which he attended as a lad, was built on land donated by his father. (Src: "Presents History of Wheelock School at Community Meeting", article published in the Sterling Daily Gazette, 15 Sep 1941, Sterling, IL.)

His obituary mentions children Harold, Howard, and Robert, and grandchildren George and Warren Wheelock, of Erie. (Src: Sterling Daily Gazette, 15 Feb 1954.)

Notes for Elizabeth Sherwood: Elizabeth Sherwood was the widow of E. A. Swarthout.

Children of George Harold Wheelock and Elizabeth Sherwood:

i. George Harold Wheelock was born on 20 Jul 1899.

ii. Howard Andrew Wheelock was born on 21 Feb 1905, died on 25 Dec 1988, in Coal Valley, Rock Island Co, IL.

iii. Robert Evans Wheelock was born on 18 Sep 1908, in Erie Township, Whiteside Co, IL, died in Jan 1955, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL, buried in Erie Cemetery, Whiteside Co, IL.

Robert Wheelock, a veteran of WW II, never married. His obituary reverts to brothers Harold and Howard Wheelock, of Erie, IL, both of whom survived him. Also mentioned are nephews Warren and George Wheelock, of Erie. (Src: Sterling Daily Gazette, 24 Jan 1955.)

129. Theodore Darius Wheelock (William, Chapin, Adams, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 3 Apr 1840, in Holland, Erie Co, NY, died on 21 May 1906. He married Camilla Conant Thomas on 29 Nov 1866, in Rock Island County, ILL. She was the daughter of Henry Freeman Thomas and Alice Hayward. Camilla Conant Thomas was born on 20 Mar 1845, in Tremont, IL.
Notes for Theodore Darius Wheelock: This family is enumerated in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Moline, Rock Island, IL, pg 422D. Theodore, age 41, Camilla, wife, age 35, Lucy G., daughter, age 12, Stillman W., son, age 10, Alice H., daughter, age 6, T. Morris, son, age 3, Herbert Thomas, brother in law, age 23.

Theodore D. Wheelock came to Moline in 1858, and for the next two years went to school during the winters, and worked for his uncle as a teamster during the summers. On 3 Apr 1860 he became an apprentice with Williams, Heald & Co, foundrymen and machinists, and continued until the summer of 1861, when he enlisted as a private in Company H. in the same regiment as his older brother. He served until 9 July 1864, when he was mustered out with the rank of corporal. For four years afterward he followed the machinist trade and then entered the employ of the Moline Plow Company as engineer and continued for two years. For the next three years he was in the boot and shoe business under the firm name of Thomas & Wheelock, when he became superintendent for the Moline Scale Company and remained six years. Mr. Wheelock was then employed as foreman of the iron department for the Moline Plow Company and continued to 1892. Later he became engineer at the city waterworks and filled that position up to the time of death, 21 May 1906. (Src: "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Rock Island County", editted by Newton Bateman, and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, pg 1493)

Children of Theodore Darius Wheelock and Camilla Conant Thomas:

i. Lucy Genevieve Wheelock was born calculated 1868.  
ii. Stillman W. Wheelock was born calculated 1870.  
iii. Alice Wheelock was born calculated 1874.  
iv. Theodore Morris Wheelock was born on 28 Oct 1876, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL, died on 8 Apr 1919, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.  
v. Henry Thomas Wheelock married Pearl Maupin on 16 Sep 1916, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.

130. William Efner Wheelock (William, Chapin, Adams, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 20 Jul 1842, in Holland, Erie, NY, died on 21 Feb 1902, in Lubbock, Lubbock, TX. Occupation: Physician. He married Louisa Diane Farrington on 24 Aug 1862, in Holland, Erie, NY. Louisa Diane Farrington was born in 1839, in Holland, NY, died on 1 Aug 1869, in Holland, NY, buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, NY.

Notes for William Efner Wheelock: After the death of his wife, Dr. Wheelock moved from Holland, NY, to Madison, Wisconsin, taking his children, Frank and William, with him. According to family records, he later moved to North Dakota, where he bought a farm. He died on his son's ranch near Lubbock, TX.
The children spent summers with him. But during the school term, Frank stayed with his uncle (Jerome Wheelock) in Madison, and William Ava stayed with another uncle in Moline, Illinois.

(Source: A history of Frank Emerson Wheelock, founder of Lubbock, Texas, written by an associate of the Wheelock Elementary School in Lubbock, Texas. Information was drawn from the records of Henry T. Wheelock, author of "Wheelock Genealogy", an unpublished manuscript.)

Notes for Louisa Diane Farrington: Louisa's tombstone indicates she was the wife of Wm. E., and that she was age thirty at the time of her death. The "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, History of Rock Island County", 1914, gives a death date of 11 Aug 1869, page 1495.

Children of William Efner Wheelock and Louisa Diane Farrington:

153  i. Frank Emerson Wheelock was born on 11 Apr 1863, in Holland, Erie County, NY, died on 28 Jun 1932, in Lubbock, Texas.
153  ii. William Ava Wheelock was born on 30 Jan 1865, died in Sep 1938, buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX. He married Mattie Paul on 25 Nov 1889.

131. Jerome Bonaparte Wheelock (William, Chapin, Adams, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 15 Nov 1847, in Holland, Erie County, NY, died on 17 May 1899, in Good Thunder, MN. He married Annette Hazeltine on 13 Nov 1869, in Madison, WI.

Notes for Jerome Bonaparte Wheelock: Jerome B. went to Madison, Wisconsin, where he made his home with an uncle and while there took a course in the Northwestern Business College. Afterward he came to Moline and first became an assistant bookkeeper in the Moline National Bank, but later was graduated with a medical degree from a homeopathic school at Ann Arbor, Mich. He practiced medicine for some years at Moline and then moved to Minneapolis, Minn, and later to Good Thunder, where he continued in practice until his death, 17 May 1899. (Src: "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Rock Island County", edited by Newton Bateman, and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, pg 1493)

Notes for Annette Hazeltine: Mormon Archives submitted by, June Marie Jones: Records of H.T. Wheelock

Children of Jerome Bonaparte Wheelock and Annette Hazeltine:

131  i. Kate M. Wheelock was born on 13 Sep 1853. She married Horace M. Anderson on 13 Oct 1880, in Moline, IL.

132. Arthur Henrique Wheelock (John Adams, Chapin, Adams, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 21 Sep 1846, in Trenton Center, WI, died on 27 Sep 1886, in Moline,
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

ILL. He married Eliza Moore on 30 Mar 1868, in Brighton, Washington, IA. Eliza Moore was born in 1848, in Dodge, WI, died in 1943, in Chicago, Cook, IL.

Notes for Arthur Henrique Wheelock: Arthur Wheelock came to Moline in 1880 and took the position of bookkeeper with the Moline Paper Company, continuing in this capacity three years, when he became superintendent of the company's mill, which position he held until the time of his death.

Children of Arthur Henrique Wheelock and Eliza Moore:

i. Adams Noyes Wheelock was born on 29 May 1870, in Martinsburg, Keokuk, IA, died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

ii. Bertha Kate Wheelock was born on 12 Nov 1872, in Martinsburg, Keokuk, IA, died on 1 Sep 1969, in Chicago, Cook, IL. She married Carroll Henry Vincent on 11 Jun 1896, in Rock Island Co, IL.

iii. Max Moore Wheelock was born on 26 Aug 1875, in Martinsburg, Keokuk, IA, died in Toledo, Lucas, OH.

iv. Celia Vera Wheelock was born on 13 Feb 1883, in Moline, Rock Island, IL, died on 27 Nov 1969, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI.

133. Henry Lincoln Wheelock (John Adams, Chapin, Adams, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 18 Jul 1864, in Brighton, IA, died on 6 Mar 1943, in Des Moines, Polk, IA. He married (1) Anna Elizabeth Peterson on 18 May 1888, in Moline, ILL. Anna Elizabeth Peterson was born in 1868, in Moline, Rock Island, IL. He married (2) Irene Freed on 28 Jun 1893, in Wausau, Marathon, WI. Irene Freed was born on 19 Oct 1870, in Moline, Rock Island, IL, died on 30 Apr 1957, in Des Moines, Polk, IA, buried on 2 May 1957, in Des Moines, Polk, IA.

Children of Henry Lincoln Wheelock and Anna Elizabeth Peterson:

i. Rex Russell Wheelock was born on 7 Apr 1890, in Moline, Rock Island, IL, died in Mar 1971, in Moline, Rock Island, IL.

Notes for Irene Freed: Irene was the daughter of Benjamin Olson Freed and Johanna Anderson.


Children of Henry Lincoln Wheelock and Irene Freed:

i. Arthur Prentice Wheelock was born on 2 Apr 1894, in Wausau, Marathon, WI, died on 28 Jan 1975, in Des Moines, Polk, IA.
ii. Marjorie Irene Wheelock was born on 14 Aug 1908, in Waterloo, Black Hawk, IA, died on 17 Mar 1995, in Tucson, Pimo, Arizona.

134. Edward Silas Wheelock (William Henry Harrison, Albert Henry, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 30 Apr 1864, in Hamburg, Erie County, NY, died on 26 Sep 1959, in Napa, California. He married Anna Wellman on 9 Jun 1892. Anna Wellman was born on 28 May 1873, in Hamilton, Canada, died on 30 Sep 1966.


Notes for Anna Wellman: Anna's parents were Thomas and Esther (Bartlett) Wellman.

Children of Edward Silas Wheelock and Anna Wellman:

154 i. Esther Corinne Wheelock was born on 1 Dec 1895, in Gypsum, Kansas, died in 1983, in Napa, CA.

ii. Julia Minnette Wheelock was born on 23 Aug 1902, in Watonga, Oklahoma.


iv. Mabelle Phyllis Wheelock was born on 23 Jan 1912, in Watonga, Oklahoma.

Maybelle married (1) Summers Ford, and (2) Ward H. Pound.


Notes for Albert Henry Wheelock: Albert is reported to have died of typhoid fever. He is buried at a cemetery near the Fairview School House, 12 miles north of Alva, OK. Albert homesteaded a tract of land 1 mile south and 3 miles west of Hardtner, Kansas. It was here that he built a "dugout" home to raise his family. (Source: Records of Ruth Christina Wheelock, by way of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, OK., Apr 1998.)

Notes for Caroline Jane Ewing: Carrie died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Boney Clark of Waynoka, OK.
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Notes for the family of Albert Henry Wheelock and Caroline Jane Ewing: Caroline's last name is spelled "Erwing" in the Illinois Statewide marriage index, 1763-1900.

Children of Albert Henry Wheelock and Caroline Jane Ewing:

i. **Edna Arvilla Wheelock** was born on 4 Feb 1893, in Coats, Pratt, Kansas, died on 20 Apr 1988, in San Jose, Santa Clara, Ca. She married John E. Sutton.

   Edna and John had three children, Ruth, Lenora, and Jack.


   Leslie Earl Tatro was born on 23 Jul 1895.

   Lela was born in a "dugout" one mile south of the Kansas State Line near Hardtner, OK. She attended the Fairview Rural Grade School and Northwestern State Normal School.

   (Source: Records of Ruth Christina Wheelock, by way of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, OK., Apr 1998.)


   James Boney Clark was born on 9 Apr 1893.

   Lela was born in a "dugout" one mile south of the Kansas State Line near Hardtner, OK. She attended the Fairview Rural Grade School and Northwestern State Normal School.

   (Source: Records of Ruth Christina Wheelock, by way of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, OK., Apr 1998.)


   Ralph Ellington McCrady was born on 7 Jul 1897.

   Beulah was born northwest of Alva and attended the Fairview Grade Schools, graduated from Alva High School in 1918, and attended the Oklahoma University at Norman for two years. After a long absence, she returned to college at Northwestern State College and received her B.A. in elementary education in 1956, and a Master of Teaching in 1964. She taught in Isabel, Kansas, Pruna and Beaver, OK.

   Beulah and Ralph had two children, Jacquelyn McCrady and James Richard McCrady.

   (Source: Records of Ruth Christina Wheelock, by way of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, OK., Apr 1998.)

v. **Grace Mildred Wheelock** was born on 2 Nov 1901, in Alva, Woods, OK, died on 1 Mar 1988, in Fairview, Major, OK.
vi. **Edith Carolyn Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1904, in Alva, Woods, OK, died on 26 Jun 1977, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK, buried on 28 Jun 1977, in Fairview Cemetery, Fairview, Major, OK. She married Ralph Floyd. Ralph Floyd was born on 14 Apr 1897.

Edith and Ralph had one daughter, Patricia Carolyn Floyd.

vii. **Albert Bryan Wheelock** was born on 28 Oct 1906, in Alva, Woods, OK, died on 10 Apr 1993, in Medicine Lodge, Barber, KS.

viii. **Ruth Christina Wheelock** was born on 26 Oct 1909, in Alva, Woods, OK, died on 4 May 1994, in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles, CA. She married Sherman Laird Caldwell.

136. **Carrie May Wheelock** (William Henry Harrison, Albert Henry, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 5 Sep 1869, in Armor, NY, died on 16 Jan 1957, in Hamburg, Erie County, NY. She married George Smith Abbott on 6 Oct 1887, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY. George Smith Abbott was born on 19 Jan 1859, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, died on 29 Dec 1922, in Buffalo, Erie County, NY.

*Notes for Carrie May Wheelock:* According to "Wheelock Genealogy", Wheelock and Gonseth (see sources), all of Carrie May's children were born in Abbotts Corners, Hamburg. The name Abbotts Corners was later changed to Armor.

*Notes for George Smith Abbott:* George Smith Abbott was the son of Seth Addison Abbott and Ruth Anne Perrine.

(Source: "Descendants of Peleg and Mary (Sammist) Tripp of Warren County, New York", by Dan Tripp, Hemet, Ca, (dtripp@@pe.net); http://www.pe.net/~dtripp/genealogy/peleg.htm, May 2001.)

Children of Carrie May Wheelock and George Smith Abbott:

i. **Howard Larue Abbott** was born on 25 Sep 1888, died on 21 Mar 1979, in Erie County, NY.

ii. **Glen Ewing Abbott** was born on 7 Dec 1889, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, died on 8 Feb 1972, in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co, FL.

iii. **Florence May Abbott** was born on 29 Mar 1891.

iv. **Roland Bertram Abbott** was born on 31 Dec 1894, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, died on 21 Jul 1974, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL.

v. **Frank Addison Abbott** was born on 1 Mar 1897, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, died on 25 Jan 1982, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.

vi. **Mary Helen Abbott** was born on 8 Jan 1900, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
vii. **Charles Edward Abbott** was born on 12 Feb 1902, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, died on 29 Jul 1972, in Erie Co, NY.

137. **Oscar Lee Wheelock** (Oscar, Albert Henry, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 11 Oct 1880, died on 23 Dec 1955, buried in Center Cemetery, Tellico Plains, Monroe Co, TN. He married Emilie Truesdale Foster on 30 May 1901, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY. Emilie Truesdale Foster was born on 26 Oct 1880, died on 10 Feb 1949, buried in Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Harrison Co, WV.

Notes for Oscar Lee Wheelock: The death notice for Oscar Wheelock, published in the Dunkirk Evening Observer, 17 Jan 1922, refers to his son, O. Lee Wheelock, of Clarksburg, WV. Lee Wheelock, age 38, is enumerated in the 1920 Census living in Clarksburg, West Virginia, with wife Emilie, age 36, and sons Reginald, age 17, Willard, age 14, and Donald, age 9.


Children of Oscar Lee Wheelock and Emilie Truesdale Foster:

i. **Reginald Vanderbilt Wheelock** was born on 11 Oct 1902, died on 3 Jun 1944, buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV. He married Bess Beulah Bowman. Bess Beulah Bowman was born on 28 Sep 1903, died in Jan 1978, buried in Shinnston Memorial Cemetery and Mausoleum, Shinnston, Harrison Co, WV.

ii. **Sheldon Truesdale Wheelock** was born on 31 Jan 1904, died on 18 Sep 1904, in Nashville, TN.

iii. **Willard Foster Wheelock** was born on 18 Oct 1905, in Nashville, TN, died in 1986, buried in Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Harrison Co, WV. He married Mary Jane Stutler. Mary Jane Stutler was born on 20 Jun 1907, died in 1983, buried in Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Harrison Co, WV.

iv. **Donald Hilton Wheelock** was born on 28 Mar 1910, in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

138. **Dawn Wheelock** (Oscar, Albert Henry, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born in 1889, died on 20 Jul 1958, buried in Park View Cemetery, Schenectady,
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Schenectady Co, NY. She married Frank S. Frey. Frank S. Frey was born in 1888, died in 1962, buried in Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY.

Notes for Dawn Wheelock: Frank S. Frey and Dawn E. are listed in the 1920 Census living in Dunkirk, next to Oscar and Jennie. The children of Dawn Wheelock (Russell Wheelock Frey and Roger Parke Frey) are given by a daughter of Russell Wheelock Frey.

Children of Dawn Wheelock and Frank S. Frey:

i. Russell Wheelock Frey

ii. Roger Parke Frey

139. Flora Belle Wheelock (Orlando, Lewis, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 22 Feb 1867, in Glenwood, NY. She married Orlando Asire on 2 Aug 1887, in South Bend, IN.

Children of Flora Belle Wheelock and Orlando Asire:

i. Horace W. Asire was born on 7 Mar 1891.

140. Frank H. Wheelock (Hilton Haven, Silas B., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 3 Jan 1870, in Hamburg, Erie, NY, died in 1946, in Hamburg, Erie, NY, buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY. He married (1) Mettie Persons on 10 Jun 1891, in Austinburg, Ashtabula Co, OH. Mettie Persons was born on 29 Jun 1870, died on 5 Apr 1895, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Union City, Erie Co, PA. He married (2) Louise Grimm about 1898. Louise Grimm was born in 1870, died in 1927, buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.

Notes for Frank H. Wheelock: Frank and Mettie are married and living in Hamburg, per 1892 New York State Census. The 1 Apr 1892 edition of "The Sun and Erie County Independent", pg 5, makes reference to Meritte Huntington Wheelock, 20 Mar 1892, son of Frank H. and Metta A. Wheelock. The child apparently died young, as the 14 Oct 1892 edition of the same paper (pg 5) has a notice of bereavement for Frank and his wife.

By 1900, Frank was married to Louise.

Frank and his wife Louise had no children.

Children of Frank H. Wheelock and Mettie Persons:

i. Merritte Huntington Wheelock was born on 20 Mar 1892, died on 9 Oct 1892, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Union City, Erie Co, PA.
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Notes for Louise Grimm: Her maiden name (Grimm) is given in the death notice of Frank H. Wheelock, Buffalo Evening News, Thursday, 24 Jan, 1946, pg 27, online at www.fultonhistory.com, retrieved Aug 2018.

141. Alton R. Wheelock (Hilton Haven, Silas B., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 27 Feb 1880, in Hamburg, Erie, NY, died on 1 Apr 1964, in Bradenton, FL, buried in North Collins, NY. He married Louella Willett on 20 Sep 1905.

Notes for Alton R. Wheelock: Alton was born at Boston Rd., in Hamburg.

Notes for Louella Willett: Louella Willett was the daughter of Eugene Willett and Elizabeth Landon, of North Collins, NY. (Source: "North Collins Remembers, A Comprehensive History of North Collins and Vicinity", by Ethelyn Weller, 1941, http://www.buffnet.net/~macdowel)

Children of Alton R. Wheelock and Louella Willett:

i. Lawrence Eugene Wheelock was born on 19 Oct 1911, in Brant, Erie, NY, died in Aug 1945, in Durham, North Carolina, buried in North Collins, NY.

ii. Alton Ray Wheelock was born on 27 May 1920, in Brant, Erie, NY, died in Dec 1986.

iii. Ruth Wheelock
    Ruth died at birth.


Notes for Harry Elmer Ruddy Wheelock: Harry Wheelock's biological mother died of tuberculosis, leaving his father unable to care for him and his 5 siblings. The six children were consequently let out for adoption. Three of the children, Harry, Fanny, and Ella, were raised in the Fredonia area.

Fanny married John Hayes.

Ella later married a man named Clarence Sem and had 2 daughters, Mabel and Ethel.

Harry sent a birth announcement to his sister Fanny which reads as follows:

"Anne Dana Wheelock announces the arrival of her baby sister on November seventeenth. She hasn't been named yet, but hopes to be some day soon." (Source: This information was kindly supplied by Susan G. Tanaka, granddaughter of Fanny Hayes. The child was later named Mary.)

Harry was originally from Ilion, NY. The last name of his biological parents was Ruddy. (Source: Persis (Park) Ivett, Susan G. Tanaka.)
The Wheelock School in Fredonia, NY was named after Harry, who served on the school board there. The names of his three children, Dana, Mary, and Anne were given by Robert Wurtz, whose brother married Anne Dana Wheelock.

The following obituary taken from the Fredonia Censor, Thursday, 30 Aug 1956, pg 7:

"Physician and Civic Leader, Dr. Harry E. Wheelock dies."

An illness of more than three years was fatal last Saturday (Aug 25, 1956) to Dr. Harry E. Wheelock, 65, of 87 Central Avenue.

The popular physician, surgeon, and civic leader died in Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk. He had been a patient there intermittently since he was stricken ill in Dec 1952.

 Widely known for his professional skill, Dr. Wheelock was locally reknown for his leadership in the field of education, and for active participation in many civic undertakings and organizations.

He had been a member of the staff of Brooks Memorial Hospital and of the Board of Directors of Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo.

He held a fellowship grant from the American College of Surgeons, and received a Congressional medal in recognition of his World War II service as a member of the Board of Appeals of the Selective Service Administration.

Dr. Wheelock served 19 years as a member of the Fredonia Board of Education and was its president from 1939 until illness compelled his resignation in 1953.

He was a member of the Board of Visitors of the State University Teachers College until that body was discontinued three years ago. In 1946 the college recognized his service by tendering him the Alumni Association Award of Merit.

By public demand, the new grade school adjoining Fredonia High School was dedicated to him and named the Harry E. Wheelock School in his honor in Oct 1954. Dr. Wheelock had by then resigned from the Board of Education because of his illness, but he was able to view the dedication ceremony from his automobile.

Dr. Wheelock was born in Ilion, but came here at the age of three. He graduated from Fredonia Normal School and took his medical degree at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia in 1914. He began his practice at Jamestown the following year, interrupting it to join the Army Medical Corps in World War I.

After his separation from the service as a first lieutenant, Dr. Wheelock returned to Jamestown before coming back to Fredonia in 1921. He had since remained here enjoying one of the largest and most successful practices in the area.

In 1934, Dr. Wheelock consented to be a candidate for the Board of Education for a three year term. He won that election and six subsequent ones, frequently being endorsed by both local political factions.
He was compelled to leave the board before the expiration of his final term and was replaced by Harold A. Duncan. Simultaneously he had relinquished the presidency of the board, a post he had held for 14 years and Mr. Duncan also assumed the position.

Dr. Wheelock was a member and former Vestryman of Trinity Episcopal Church. He was a former president and remained an honorary member of the Fredonia Rotary Club. He also held membership in the county, state, and national medical societies.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Clara Dana Wheelock, a son, Dr. Dana McKinstry Wheelock of Buffalo; two daughters, Mrs. Harry Wurtz of Brookline, Mass, and Mrs. Milton M. Fenner of Coraopolis, Pa, and five grandchildren.

The funeral was conducted Tuesday afternoon in Trinity Episcopal Church, Rev. M. A. Garland rector, officiated. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Children of Harry Elmer Ruddy Wheelock and Clara Durlin Dana:

158  i. **Anne Dana Wheelock** was born on 11 Nov 1922, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, died on 16 Jun 1970, in La Mesa, San Diego Co, CA.

159  ii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 7 Nov 1925, in Buffalo, NY, died on 19 Dec 1993, in Sewickley, Allegheny Co, PA.

160  iii. **Dana McKinstry Wheelock** was born on 2 Jun 1927, died on 26 Sep 2007, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.

143. **Edith Wheelock** (*Silas Stanton, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph*) was born on 18 May 1883, died on 29 Oct 1956. She married Abraham Mains on 2 Dec 1905. Abraham Mains was born on 3 Aug 1872.

Children of Edith Wheelock and Abraham Mains:

161  i. **Genevieve Mains** was born on 1 Mar 1909.

162  ii. **Frances Mains** was born on 24 May 1913. She married R. J. Bixler. R. J. Bixler was born 26 Jul .

162  iii. **John Stanton Mains** was born on 6 Sep 1916, died on 20 Jul 1999, in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.

144. **Genevieve Wheelock** (*Silas Stanton, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph*) was born on 13 Nov 1888, buried in Parsons, Kansas. She married Robert Christine. Robert Christine was born on 15 Jan 1888.

Children of Genevieve Wheelock and Robert Christine:

1. **Kathleen Christine** was born on 3 Nov 1909. She married Paul E. Brissey. Paul
E. Brissey was born on 15 Sep 1894.

ii. **Ralph Christine** was born on 15 Oct 1910, died on 5 Mar 1928.\(^{288}\)

iii. **Harold Christine** was born on 13 May 1912.


Children of Delia Wheelock and Ernest G. Rees:

163 i. **Virginia Rees** was born on 1 Oct 1917.

ii. **Marjorie Rees** was born on 1 Jul 1919. She married Frederick H. Troegle. Frederick H. Troegle was born on 9 Mar 1915.

146. **Floyd H. Jay** (*Florence Ann Wheelock, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph*) was born on 6 May 1876, died on 8 Oct 1965,\(^{288}\) buried in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY.\(^{288}\) He married Bessie Sharp Lilley. Bessie Sharp Lilley was born on 22 Jul 1886.

Children of Floyd H. Jay and Bessie Sharp Lilley:

i. **Edgar Jay** was born on 11 Feb 1921. He married Nancy Caprino. Nancy Caprino was born on 24 Sep 1924.

147. **Julia Nell Wheelock** (*Millard Fillmore, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph*) was born on 25 Mar 1889, died on 13 Nov 1941,\(^{288}\) buried in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY.\(^{288}\) She married Clarence Park on 9 Jun 1909, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.\(^{434}\) Clarence Park was born on 24 Mar 1885, died on 8 Mar 1965.\(^{288}\)

*Notes for Julia Nell Wheelock:* Julia is reported (by Betty Wheelock Sullivan) to have died of cancer.

Children of Julia Nell Wheelock and Clarence Park:

164 i. **Persis Ellen Park** was born on 27 May 1910, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,\(^{435}\) died on 11 Aug 2003, in Gerry, NY.\(^{436}\)

165 ii. **Helen E. Park** was born on 31 Jul 1911, in Chautauqua Co, NY,\(^{213}\) died on 22 Jun 1966, in Tri-County Hospital, Gowanda, NY.\(^{213}\)

166 iii. **Warren George Park** was born on 12 Sep 1912.

iv. **Dime Maureen Park** was born on 23 May 1917, in Arkwright, Chautauqua Co,
NY.\textsuperscript{437} She married Roger Jones.

148. \textbf{Ellis Harold Wheelock} (\textit{Millard Fillmore, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph}) was born on 29 Apr 1891, died on 14 Feb 1963, buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Russell, PA. Occupation: Poultry Farm Owner. He married (1) Josephine Else on 9 Mar 1911, in Chautauqua, NY.\textsuperscript{438} Josephine Else was born on 16 Mar 1889,\textsuperscript{439,440} died on 9 Feb 1918,\textsuperscript{439,288} buried in Allenwood Cemetery, Allenwood, Union Co, PA.\textsuperscript{441,288} He married (2) Marion Fawcett on 17 Jun 1922, in Chautauqua, NY.\textsuperscript{442} Marion Fawcett was born on 10 Jul 1903, in Paisley, Scotland, died on 25 May 1995, in Chambersgurg, Pa, buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Russell, PA.

\textit{Notes for Ellis Harold Wheelock}: After Ellis was born, his mother developed a cough, which worsened over time. Seven or eight months after the birth of her last child, Doris, Ellis's mother died.

Ellis came to know Josephine Else, a nurse at Mount Jewett Hospital in central Pa. Josephine's family lived in Allenwood, Pa. After Ellis and Josephine were married, they moved to Allenwood, where they had two children, William and Robert.

As it turned out, Josephine had tuberculosis and her health deteriorated after the birth of her second child. Finally, after the birth of her third child, Harry, Josephine died.

Unable to adequately care for the children, Ellis gave up Harry for adoption to his sister, Dime, and her husband. He passed William and Robert into the care of relatives.

In time, Ellis met Marion Fawcett, a student nurse at Warren State Hospital (where Ellis was employed). They got along well and were married. When circumstances permitted, William and Robert rejoined their father and new stepmother.

After Walter was born, Ellis, Marion, and their three children moved in with Ellis's father (Millard Fillmore Wheelock) to help care for him, and to run his farm. This living arrangement didn't work well and they soon moved out. Ellis took several different jobs, trying to find something that suited him. Sometime after Betty was born, Ellis bought a small farm which he was able to develop into a sustaining business. He, Marion and the four children settled on the farm and raised chickens.

In 1963, long after all the children had left home, Ellis died of coronary insufficiency. He was buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Russell, Pa.

Ellis seemed to spell his name Elice at times, so there is some confusion as to the correct spelling. The Social Security Death Index spells his name Ellis, but he was given the name Elice.

(Source of this biography distilled from a written record of the family of Millard Fillmore Wheelock by Persis (Park) Ivett.)
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Notes for Josephine Else: Josephine's gravestone bears the following inscription: "Josephine H. Wheelock 1889 - 1918" Her parents were William B. Else, 20 Oct 1852 to 28 Dec 1906, and Emma Beck, 1862 to 1921. (Source: Theresa Anne Crowell Bickhart, Mar 99)

Children of Ellis Harold Wheelock and Josephine Else:

167  i. William Wheelock was born on 11 Mar 1913, died on 14 Jun 2003, in Portland, ME.

168  ii. Robert Edmond Wheelock was born on 3 Apr 1915, died on 9 May 1996, in Jamestown, NY.

169  iii. Harry Maurice Wheelock Crowell was born on 20 Jan 1918, in Allenwood, PA, died on 11 Apr 2006.

Notes for Marion Fawcett: Marion was the first child of Marion Brown and Walter Fawcett. Born in Paisley, Scotland, in 1903, she was at least the third generation of Marions, dating back to her grandmother, Marion Mackay.

Marion lived for a while at 14 Clarence St in Paisley, a 3 story brownstone, on a street filled with brownstones.

At the age of 7 her mother died, shortly after giving birth to her sister, Ada.

After becoming a widower, her father decided to move the family to Canada. He left the children behind in Scotland while he went to Canada and found employment. It is uncertain who took care of Marion and her three siblings while her father was in Canada. Perhaps they stayed with relatives, or perhaps they stayed in the care of the church.

When her father found employment with the Hudson Bay Company in Canada, he sent for the four children. Family history has it that Marion and her siblings nearly crossed the Atlantic on the Titanic (which sunk on 15 Apr 1912). But for reasons unremembered, they sailed another vessel, and arrived safely in Canada in 1912. The port of entry was probably Quebec City. At the time, Marion was 9 years old.

As a young woman, Marion found her way down to Warren, Pennsylvania where she became a student nurse at Warren State Hospital. Here she met Ellis Wheelock. They struck up a relationship and were married. Ellis was a widower, having previously married Josephine Else, who later died of tuberculosis.

Marion and Ellis lived in Russell, Pennsylvania, where they ran a chicken farm. Ellis had three children from his previous marriage (William, Robert, and Harry), two of whom lived with them. Marion had two children with Ellis, Walter and Betty.

In 1963, long after the children had left home for lives of their own, Marion's husband died of coronary insufficiency.
Later, Marion married Andrew Lindell, a long time friend of the family. They lived together for awhile in Warren, Pa. After Andrew died, Marion's mental faculties deteriorated. She began to lose her short term memory, and it became dangerous for her to live alone. In the early 1970's she was admitted to a nursing home in Chambersburg, Penn. where she lived out the remainder of her life. For most of her time in the nursing home, she had no memories at all of her family, or her past.

In early 1995, she passed on quietly in the night. She was laid to rest at Pinegrove Cemetery, in Russell, Pa. with Ellis.

Children of Ellis Harold Wheelock and Marion Fawcett:

170  i. **Walter Ellis Wheelock** was born on 9 Sep 1925, in Saratoga Springs, NY, died on 29 Aug 1986, in Chambersburg, PA.\(^{446}\)

171  ii. **Betty Jean Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1929, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,\(^{446}\) died on 27 Feb 2007, in Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.\(^{447}\)

149. **Doris Wheelock** (Millard Fillmore, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 5 Mar 1899, died on 19 Sep 1962,\(^{288}\) buried in Grundy Center, Iowa.\(^{288}\) She married (1) Leason Frazier on 3 Mar 1919.\(^{448}\) Leason Frazier was born on 21 Oct 1897, in Sigel, Jefferson Co, PA,\(^{449,450,451}\) died on 5 Dec 1970, in Phoenix, AZ.\(^{449,451}\) She married (2) Jack Pentecoff.


His obituary is found in the Abilene Reporter News, 7 Dec 1970, kindly supplied by Nathan Zipfel. It reads as follows: "Sweetwater - Funeral for Leason Lee Frazier, 73, brother of Wesley Frazier of Sweetwater, is pending in Phoenix, Ariz. Mr. Frazier died Saturday in Phoenix after a long illness. Burial will be in Phoenix Born Oct. 21, 1897 in Sigel Pa., he was the son of the late Rev. and Mrs. H.E. Frazier. Survivors include a son, Arthur, of Vallejo, Calif.; four grandsons; and a brother, Mr. Frazier."

Children of Doris Wheelock and Leason Frazier:

1. **Arthur Allen Frazier** was born on 5 Dec 1923. He married Dorothy Butts.

150. **Elmer B. Shattuck** (Lillian Victoria Wheelock, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 9 Oct 1893. He married Laura Robinson. Laura Robinson was born on 24 Oct 1892.
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Children of Elmer B. Shattuck and Laura Robinson:

172  i. Francis Van Buren was born on 5 Jul 1929.

151. Charles Emmons Wheelock ([George Washington, Emmons Howe, Reu, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph]) was born on 1 Jan 1881,215 died in 1944.215 He married Elsie Metzger.

Notes for Charles Emmons Wheelock: During the 1930's, Charles lived in Remus, MI.

Children of Charles Emmons Wheelock and Elsie Metzger:

i. George Edward Wheelock was born on 15 Sep 1905.215
   During the 1980's George lived in Tuscon, Arizona.

ii. Donavon Robert Wheelock was born on 16 Nov 1906.215
   During the 1980's Donavon lived in Lansing, MI.

iii. Marjorie Pauline Wheelock was born on 10 Nov 1910.215
    During the 1980's Marjorie lived in Remus, MI. Her married name was Wager.

iv. Reva Mae Wheelock was born on 14 Mar 1911.215
    Reva lived in Mt. Pleasant, MI. during the 1980's. Her married name was Wender.

v. Marvel Lucille Wheelock was born on 2 Jun 1913.215
   During the 1980's Marvel lived in Coopersville, MI. Marvel's married name was Eyer.

vi. Lawrence Lyle Wheelock was born on 23 May 1917.215
   During the 1980's, Lawrence lived in Holt, MI.

vii. Ruth Lorraine Wheelock was born on 16 Dec 1919.215
    During the 1980's, Ruth lived in Remus, MI.

viii. Bernard Clair Wheelock was born on 29 Jun 1921.215
     During the 1980's, Bernard lived in Adrian, MI.

ix. Vivian Jane Wheelock was born on 30 Jul 1925.215
    During the 1980's, Vivian lived in Casa Grande, Arizona. Her married name was Knight.

x. Charles Richer Wheelock was born on 2 Aug 1927.215
    During the 1980's, Charles was living in Holland, MI.
152. **Theodore Morris Wheelock** (Theodore Darius, William, Chapin, Adams, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 28 Oct 1876, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL, died on 8 Apr 1919, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL. Occupation: Lawyer. He married _______.


Children of Theodore Morris Wheelock and ______:

i. **Margaret Wheelock**

ii. **Alice Wheelock**

153. **Frank Emerson Wheelock** (William Efner, William, Chapin, Adams, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 11 Apr 1863, in Holland, Erie County, NY, died on 28 Jun 1932, in Lubbock, Texas, buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX. He married Sylvia Belle Hunt on 9 Dec 1891. Sylvia Belle Hunt was born on 26 Feb 1874, died in 21 Apr 1944, buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.

*Notes for Frank Emerson Wheelock:* Frank Emerson Wheelock, founder of the City of Lubbock, and one of the most influential early-day citizens of the South Plains of Texas, was born in Holland (Erie County), New York, on April 11, 1863. The Wheelock family had come to America from England during the historic "Great Migration" of the early seventeenth century to escape persecution by the Stuart Kings. The family immediately assumed a leading role in the affairs of colonial New England. Frank Wheelock's parents, Dr. William Efner (1842-1902) and Louisa Diane (Farrington, 18??-1869) Wheelock made their home in New York, where Dr. Wheelock was a practicing physician.

After the death of his wife, while Frank Wheelock was yet a child, Dr. Wheelock moved to Madison, Wisconsin, taking young Frank and his brother, William Ava Wheelock, with him. According to family records, the father went on west to buy a farm in North Dakota, where the boys spent summers with him. During the school terms, Frank stayed in Madison with his Uncle, Jerome Wheelock, while William went to Moline, Illinois, to stay with another Uncle.

In 1876, the Jerome Wheelocks moved to Moline taking Frank with them, and in 1878 the family moved to Minneapolis, Minnesota, where Frank finished school. His first employment was with S.J. Palmer, a fruit commission merchant of Minneapolis, but in 1887 he accepted a new position as a farm manager on the IOA ranch, an extensive livestock operation in West Texas. The Western Land and Live Stock Company, which owned the IOA ranch, was controlled by Stillman W. Wheelock, a great uncle of Frank Wheelock, who was a prominent businessman and civic leader of Moline. Stillman Wheelock was president of the well-known Moline Plow Company, the Moline Paper Company, and a number of other Illinois firms.
Frank Wheelock moved to Texas at the age of twenty-four, and from that time forward began to play an important role in the development of the South Plains region. Although the ranch was dissolved in 1892 following the death of his uncle, Frank Wheelock remained in Texas. He had become interested in ventures of his own. His interest in building a town on the plains was discussed by Rollie Burns, an IOA foreman:

In the spring of 1890, a real estate man by the name of W.E. Rayner came to Lubbock County and began to talk about laying off a townsite and establishing a county seat...He wanted the good will of some of the local citizens, and offered Frank (F.E.) Wheelock and myself ten lots each if we would support him in his effort to get the county seat at Monterey. Wheelock and I had been watching his activity, and decided that the matter of starting a town was not so involved. We told him our support would cost a great deal more than ten lots apiece. He got mulish and said that was all he would give. Wheelock and I decided to start a town of our own.

This they did, with financial support from John T. Lofton and James Harrison of Fort Worth, and with Frank Wheelock as manager for the venture. Wheelock built the Nicolett Hotel which was to become a Lubbock landmark, a store building, and put in a well and windmill. This activity prompted Rayner, the rival town promoter, to suggest a compromise, which was effected December 19, 1890, by an agreement between F.E. Wheelock, J.T. Lofton, James Harrison, W.E. Rayner, and H. Rayner. A new section of land, where the town of Lubbock now stands, was selected as the site for a joint town venture, and Wheelock was appointed to manage the affairs. The success of his untiring efforts are witnessed today in the "Hub City" of the South Plains.

From that time on, Frank Wheelock's chief interest and occupation was the zealous promotion of the civic affairs of his beloved city. He served as Lubbock's first mayor and was on the first Lubbock County Commission, introduced the first cotton gin in Lubbock County, introduced the first self-binding harvest machine in the county, brought the first Sudan seed to Lubbock, and was one of the earliest breeders of registered Hereford cattle in the area. He also was Lubbock's first postmaster, and promoted the first motor bus line operating out of Lubbock. He was further interested in the development of the Lubbock Cemetery and the promotion of railroads and good highways. His name is perpetuated in Lubbock in the Wheelock Addition of the City and in the F.E. Wheelock School.

He continued private business ventures as a rancher and cattle-man, as a partner with Irving L. Hunt in the mercantile firm of Hunt and Wheelock, and as a financier.

Wheelock was married on December 9, 1891, to Sylvia Belle Hunt (1874-1944), a sister of Irving L. Hunt. This union was blessed with a thriving family of seven children: Cyril Efner Wheelock (1893-1946), Eva Minnette (Wheelock) Jarrott, Elwin Bryan Wheelock, Howard Emerson Wheelock, Fern Marie (Wheelock) Conley, William Irvin Wheelock, and Edith Annette (Wheelock) Tipps.
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Frank Emerson Wheelock passed away in Lubbock on June 28, 1932. His death was mourned by the entire city. An editorial in the Lubbock newspaper said of him: "We should now lose sight of those makers of civilization-- those who braved dangers and hardships to make frontier history and pioneer achievement."

(This biography was written and published by the Wheelock Elementary School, of Lubbock, Texas.)

Sources


Notes for Sylvia Belle Hunt: Sylvia was the brother of Irving L. Hunt. (Source: The biography of Frank Emerson Wheelock, published by the Wheelock Elementary School of Lubbock, Texas.)

Children of Frank Emerson Wheelock and Sylvia Belle Hunt:

i. Cyril Effner Wheelock was born on 22 May 1893, died on 25 Jan 1947, buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.

ii. Elwin Bryan Wheelock was born on 20 Sep 1896, died on 29 Dec 1991, buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.

iii. Howard Emerson Wheelock was born on 25 Aug 1898, died on 18 Jun 1966, buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.

iv. William Irvin Wheelock was born on 26 Feb 1903, died on 8 May 1869, buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.

v. Edith Annette Wheelock was born on 19 Jan 1905, in Lubbock, TX. She married Ted Tipps on 26 Jul 1926.

vi. Eva Minnette Wheelock
   Eva married ____ Jarrott.

vii. Fern Marie Wheelock
   Fern married ____ Conley.

**Notes for Esther Corinne Wheelock:** Esther married (1) Sydney Ransom Andrews, and (2) Ray H. Miller.

Children of Esther Corinne Wheelock and Sidney Ransom Andrews:

i. **Josephine Inez Andrews** was born in 1918, died in 2005.


**Notes for Grace Mildred Wheelock:** Grace was born northwest of Alva and attended the Fairview Grade Schools, graduated from Hardtner High School and attended the Northwestern Normal College where she received her teaching certificate. She received her bachelors from Northwestern and her masters from Stanford University. Grace and Archibald had one child, Robert Alan McAllister. (Source: Records of Ruth Christina Wheelock, by way of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, OK., Apr 1998.)

A letter from Grace’s brother, Albert Wheelock, states that Grace was in a nursing home in Fairview, Oklahoma in 1980. Grace was also identified in the letter as the "family genealogist". Persis (Park) Ivett makes occasional reference to "Grace MacAllister" in her genealogical notes, so the two must have corresponded. Albert's letter states that Grace's genealogical records were lost.

Children of Grace Mildred Wheelock and Archibald McAllister:

i. **Robert Alan McAllister** was born in 1932, died in 1976.

Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Notes for Albert Bryan Wheelock: Albert wrote the source letter outlining the genealogy of William Harrison Wheelock, Sr. It was written from Medicine Lodge, Kansas, on 12 Mar 1980.

Children of Albert Bryan Wheelock and Eva H. Lloyd:

i. Beverly Jo Wheelock was born on 13 Nov 1931.404

ii. Albert Loyd Wheelock was born on 7 Sep 1934.404

iii. Hugh Howard Wheelock was born on 9 Jun 1946.404

iv. Jayne E. Wheelock was born on 9 Feb 1947.404


Notes for Alton Ray Wheelock: The children of Alton Ray Wheelock and his wife Evelyn (Tom, Sherry, Kevin) are taken from Evelyn's obituary, Sep 2006.

Children of Alton Ray Wheelock and Evelyn Warren:

i. Tom Wheelock

ii. Sherry Wheelock

iii. Kevin Wheelock

158. Anne Dana Wheelock (Harry Elmer Ruddy, Zenas Elmer, John Homer, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 11 Nov 1922, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,429 died on 16 Jun 1970, in La Mesa, San Diego Co, CA.429 She married Harry S. Wurtz DATE UNKNOWN.456

Notes for Anne Dana Wheelock: Children Mary and Harry Wurtz taken from the death announcement of their mother: Dunkirk Evening Observer, 17 June 1970, pg 5.

Children of Anne Dana Wheelock and Harry S. Wurtz:

i. Mary Wurtz

ii. Harry Wurtz

159. Mary Wheelock (Harry Elmer Ruddy, Zenas Elmer, John Homer, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 7 Nov 1925, in Buffalo, NY,430 died on 19 Dec 1993,
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

in Sewickley, Allegheny Co, PA, buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY. She married Milton M. Fenner DATE UNKNOWN.


Children of Mary Wheelock and Milton M. Fenner:

i. Ann Fenner
ii. John W. D. Fenner
iii. David M. Fenner

160. Dana McKinstry Wheelock (Harry Elmer Ruddy, Zenas Elmer, John Homer, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 2 Jun 1927, died on 26 Sep 2007, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY. Occupation: Physician, Fredonia, NY. He married Patricia Witham.

Notes for Dana McKinstry Wheelock: The following obituary was published in the Mayville Sentinel, transcribed by Delores Davidson:

10/11/2007 - Dana McKinstry Wheelock, M.D., 80, of Central Avenue, Fredonia died Sept. 26, 2007 at his residence following a lengthy illness.

He was born June 2, 1927 in Buffalo, the son of the late Harry E. and Clara (Dana) Wheelock.

Dr. Wheelock graduated from Cornell University in Ithaca in 1949 and was a 1953 alumnus of Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, specializing in general surgery.

He served in the U.S. Navy Hospital Corps from 1945 to 1947. He joined the medical staff at Brooks Memorial Hospital in Dunkirk in 1958, the same year that he opened his private practice in Dunkirk. Dr. Wheelock closed his surgical practice at 609 Central Ave., Dunkirk in 1992 and also retired from the Brooks Hospital medical staff. He was named the hospital's medical director in 1992 and continued to serve in that position until 1995.

A fellow of the American College of Surgeons, he was a member of the American Medical Association, New York State Medical Society and the Chautauqua County Medical Society.

Dr. Wheelock was awarded membership in the American College of Physician Executives, the nation's only educational and professional organization for physicians in medical management. Known for his close association with the WCA Home on Temple Street in Fredonia, Dr. Wheelock had served as president of its board of directors and played an instrumental role in the home's major expansion project.

Survivors include his wife, Patricia 'Pat' (Whitham) Wheelock; four children, Beth Anne (Dale) Hudson of Jamesville, NY, Gretchen (Daniel P.) Garvey of East Aurora, Dr. Dana Wheelock of Binghamton, and Andrew (Karen) McK Wheelock of Fredonia; and nine grandchildren.
*burial place not stated Mayville Sentinel Obit

Children of Dana McKinstry Wheelock and Patricia Witham:

i. Beth Anne Wheelock
ii. Gretchen Wheelock
iii. Dana Wheelock
iv. Andrew Wheelock

161. Genevieve Mains (Edith Wheelock, Silas Stanton, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 1 Mar 1909. She married Lee C. Churchill. Lee C. Churchill was born on 14 Feb 1893.

Children of Genevieve Mains and Lee C. Churchill:

i. Patricia Churchill was born on 21 Apr 1933.


Notes for John Stanton Mains: Private records of Betty Wheelock Sullivan show his name to be John Staunton (Mains).

Children of John Stanton Mains and Grace Burris:

i. Carolyn Sue Mains was born on 26 Jul 1943.
ii. David S. Mains was born on 29 Jan 1947.

163. Virginia Rees (Delia Wheelock, Silas Stanton, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 1 Oct 1917. She married Leon Burdick. Leon Burdick was born on 27 May 1913, died on 24 Oct 1998, in AR.

Notes for Virginia Rees: Virginia is an avid genealogist and Wheelock enthusiast. Much of the information compiled here can be attributed to her hard work, donated materials, and inspiration.

Children of Virginia Rees and Leon Burdick:

i. Kenneth Leon Burdick was born on 3 Aug 1942.
   Adopted in 1950.
ii. Betty Marie Burdick was born on 27 Sep 1945.
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Adopted in 1950

164. Persis Ellen Park (Julia Nell Wheelock, Millard Fillmore, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 27 May 1910, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY, died on 11 Aug 2003, in Gerry, NY. She married Robert Ivett.

Notes for Persis Ellen Park: Persis is an avid Wheelock genealogist. A great deal of the information in this genealogy can be attributed to her hard work, and her long standing interest in genealogy.

Children of Persis Ellen Park and Robert Ivett:

i. Russell Warren Ivett was born on 25 Jan 1940.
ii. Donald Lyle Ivett was born on 26 Apr 1941.
iii. David Arthur Ivett was born on 28 Jul 1945.
iv. Douglas Robert Ivett was born on 10 Jun 1949.


Notes for Milton H. Danker: Milton H. Danker - FORESTVILLE - Milton H. Danker, 99, a self-employed carpenter, died Saturday, Dec. 3, 2005 at Lake Shore Hospital, Irving. He was born October 14, 1906 in Town of Villenova, NY, the son of the late John James and Ina (Goldthwaite) Danker. Milton owned and operated his own dairy farm for many years and also served as road commissioner for the Town of Villenova for two years, working for the town of Villenova for a number of years in his younger days. He is survived by Philip D. Danker (son) of Shalimar, FL, Emily B. Danker (daughter-in-law) of Shalimar, FL, Larry L. Danker (son) of Boca Raton, FL, Jeffrey L. Danker (grandson) of Chatham, NJ, Cathy L. Rozboril (granddaughter) of Napierville, IL, Cindy M. Skrecaminski (granddaughter) of Plano, TX, Susan K. Mathews (granddaughter) of Soldotna, AK, Brian L. Danker (grandson) of Fairport, NY, Kevan J. Danker (grandson) of Ruckersville, VA and 14 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Helen E. Park Danker; his son James M. Danker; his sister, Mildred L. Howard; his sister Clara Elizabeth Holmer; and his daughter-in-law Onnolee M. Colander Danker. He was an avid gardener and loved birds. He enjoyed working with his John Deere which he was working with just days before his passing. Burial will be in the Villenova Cemetery in Town of Villenova. (Src: Obituary posted on the Chautauqua-L Rootsweb internet mail list by Dee Davidson, Dec 2005.)
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Children of Helen E. Park and Milton H. Danker:

i. Philip Danker was born on 17 Jun 1934.

ii. Larry Danker was born on 3 Aug 1937.

Larry is an avid genealogist and Wheelock family enthusiast. Much of the material compiled in this genealogy can be attributed to his hard work and diligent efforts.

iii. James Danker was born on 21 Mar 1942.

166. Warren George Park (Julia Nell Wheelock, Millard Fillmore, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 12 Sep 1912. He married Blanche Bartlett.

Children of Warren George Park and Blanche Bartlett:

i. Jerry Park was born on 23 Nov 1941.

ii. Betty Park was born on 4 Jan 1943.

iii. Elaine Park was born on 6 Sep 1945.

iv. Edward Park was born on 8 Apr 1949.

v. Linda Lou Park was born on 21 Jun 1950.


Notes for Maude Laura Nichols: The Maine Death Records at Rootsweb show Maude L. Wheelock died Cumberland, ME, 28 May 1971. This may be the same person.

Children of William Wheelock and Maude Laura Nichols:

i. Laura Josephine Wheelock was born on 8 Jul 1936.

ii. Roger William Wheelock was born on 3 Sep 1939, in Mt Vernon, ME, died on 10 Oct 2010, in South Portland, ME.

iii. Patricia Ann Wheelock was born on 1 Jan 1947.


168. Robert Edmond Wheelock (Ellis Harold, Millard Fillmore, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 3 Apr 1915, died on 9 May 1996, in
Jamestown, NY\textsuperscript{213} buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua Co, NY.\textsuperscript{463} He married Mildred Irene Johnson on 3 Jun 1939.\textsuperscript{213} Mildred Irene Johnson was born on 31 Aug 1919.\textsuperscript{464}

Children of Robert Edmond Wheelock and Mildred Irene Johnson:

177 i. Ronald Wheelock was born on 19 Aug 1947.

169. Harry Maurice Wheelock Crowell (Ellis Harold, Millard Fillmore, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 20 Jan 1918, in Allenwood, PA,\textsuperscript{444} died on 11 Apr 2006,\textsuperscript{444} buried in St Mary's Cemetery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.\textsuperscript{465} He married (1) Beatrice Mary Ellen Walters on 16 Dec 1943.\textsuperscript{387} She was the daughter of Howard Ellis Walters and Anna L. Kinney. Beatrice Mary Ellen Walters was born on 24 Feb 1916,\textsuperscript{288} died on 1 Nov 1970,\textsuperscript{288} buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Dunkirk, NY.\textsuperscript{387} He married (2) Betty Rounds on 16 Nov 1973.\textsuperscript{444}

Notes for Harry Maurice Wheelock Crowell: Adopted by Dime Wheelock (Harry's Aunt) and Edmond Crowell.

His obituary was kindly transcribed by Dee Davidson:

Harry Wheelock Crowell - a long time Sheridan resident, passed from this life surrounded by his loving family at the Chautauqua County Home on April 11, 2006. Mr. Crowell was born in Allenwood, PA on January 20, 1918. He attended grade school at Hamlet, NY and High School at South Dayton, NY, where he played football. His parents, Edmond and Dime (Wheelock) Crowell owned the Hamlet Red & White Store. After his father's death, Mr. Crowell helped his mother run the store.

Mr. Crowell enlisted in the United States Navy in 1943 and was assigned to the Naval Station at Sampson, NY. He received his classification training at Dearborn, Michigan as a Motor Machinist Mate 3rd Class. He served during World War II on the west coast of the Aleutian Islands of Alaska aboard the Submarine Chaser USS PC 798 and Auxiliary Motor Mine Sweeper USS YMS 132. While in service Mr. Crowell married Beatrice M. Walters of Dunkirk. Mr. Crowell was honorably discharged from the US Navy December 16, 1945. Mr. Crowell was a life member of the Northern Chautauqua Conservation Club and American Legion Post 62. He was trained as a NRA Home Firearms Instructor and a NYS Hunter Safety Instructor. He taught the Hunter Safety Training Program for over two decades at the Northern Chautauqua Conservation Club and Northern Chautauqua Rifle & Pistol Club. After his first wife's death, Mr. Crowell married Betty Rounds Davidson November 16, 1973.

Mr. Crowell is survived by his wife Betty Crowell, his son James E. Crowell of Sheridan and his daughter Theresa Anne (Crowell) and James Bickhart of Dunkirk. His stepchildren include James and Dolores Davidson of Findley Lake, Richard and Mary Davidson of Wisconsin, Jackie (Davidson) and Robert Waligora of Fredonia, Ruth (Davidson) and David Dieke of
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

Silver Creek, Marge (Davidson) and Ronald Test of Brocton and Mary (Davidson) and Orlin Haynes of Brocton.

He is also survived by 25 grandchildren and 54 great-grandchildren. His sister Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan of Enfield, Connecticut also survives him as well as several nieces and nephews.

Mr. Crowell was preceded in death by his parents Edmond G. (1931) and Dime (Wheelock) Crowell (1961) and his God-given parents Elise (1963) and Josephine (Else) (1918) Wheelock. Also preceding him were his first wife Beatrice M. Crowell (1970) and brothers William Wheelock (2003) of Portland, Maine, Robert Wheelock (1996) of Jamestown, NY and Walter Wheelock (1986) of Chambersburg, PA.

Burial will be in St. Mary's Cemetery. Friends are invited.

Notes for Beatrice Mary Ellen Walters:

Beatrice graduated from St. Mary's Academy in June 1933, and graduated from Fredonia Normal School in June 1936. She continued her education in 1964 and received a BA degree in elementary education from Fredonia State University College, and made the Deans List. She first taught in Leon, NY (Leon II, grades 1st - 6th; Leon, NY on the Flat Iron Rd, Cattaraugus County) for two years 1936 - 1938 in a one room school house. She next taught at Brant, NY (Brant No. 4; 1938 - 1939) in a two room school house for one year. For the rest of her 30 yr. teaching career she taught mainly at St. Mary's Grade School (Dunkirk, NY) with a few years at Sacred Heart Grade School, Dunkirk, NY. When she died she was teaching 3rd grade at St. Mary's Grade School.

(Source: Theresa Anne Crowell Bickhart, March 1999).

Children of Harry Maurice Wheelock Crowell and Beatrice Mary Ellen Walters:

178  i. Theresa Anne Crowell was born on 22 Apr 1947.

ii. James Edmund Crowell was born on 22 Jul 1957.

Theresa Anne Crowell Bickhart writes of her brother as follows:

"According to my Mother, Grandma Dime had promised to give Mom $500.00 if she had a son & would give him the middle name of Edmond. In those days you didn't know in advance what sex your child would be. So Mother had a boy and in the hospital filled out the papers for naming James Edmund Crowell. Dime was furious Edmond had been misspelled, with a "u". Grandma Dime lived with us & much to Mother's disbelief, I took Grandma's side. Grandma gave my Mother $50.00 for the name. Grandma wanted to honor her late husband with the name, she also felt that doing so his name would go on, as they never could have children. Hard feelings always remained."

Notes for Walter Ellis Wheelock: The following obituary from a local Chambursburg, PA newspaper for Walter E. Wheelock was kindly supplied by his son, Victor Wheelock, Mar 2007.

Service for Walter E. Wheelock, 60, 2170 Wayne Rd., Chambersburg, PA, owner-operator of Wheelock Hatchery and Wheelock Feed and Supply since 1953, will be Tuesday at 2 PM, at the First Lutheran Church.

He died Friday, Aug. 29, 1986, at 8:30 PM in Chambersburg Hospital.

The Rev. Dr. Charles Heaps will officiate. Burial will be in Gipe's Grove Cemetery.

Visitation will be today from 7 to 9 PM in the Robert G. Sellers Funeral Home and one hour prior to service in the church Tuesday.

Born Sept 9, 1925, in Saratoga Springs, NY, he was the son of Mrs Marion Fawcett Wheelock Lindell of Menno Haven and the late Ellis H. Wheelock.

He was a member of the First Lutheran Church and a 1949 graduate of Pennsylvania State University. He was on the board of directors at Valleybank and Trust Co, and a member of the Penn State Alumni Association, Kiwanis Club, Joseph Warren Lodge F&AM of Warren, Harrisburg Consistory, and member and past president of the Pennsylvania Poultry Federation and the Virginia Poultry Federation.

He was a U.S. Army paratrooper during World War II, a member of the 82nd Airborne Division.

Surviving are his wife, Jean Elder Wheelock; two daughters, Patricia (Mrs. Darald) Springer of Jupiter, FL.; and Joyce (Mrs. Jeffrey) Shew of 584 Center Dr.; a son, Victor W. of 2807 Wayne Rd.; six grandchildren; a brother, Rober of Jamestown, NY; a sister, Betty Sullivan of Enfield, Conn.; two half-brothers, William of Gorhan, ME, and Harry Crowell of Fredonia, NY.

Children of Walter Ellis Wheelock and Jean Elder:

179. i. **Patricia Gail Wheelock** was born on 16 Feb 1951.

180. ii. **Joyce Carolyn Wheelock** was born on 19 May 1953.

Descendants of Paul Wheelock


Notes for Betty Jean Wheelock: Betty Jean Wheelock was born in Warren, Pennsylvania 1 Mar 1929, daughter of Ellis Wheelock and Marion (Fawcett) Wheelock. She grew up in Russell, PA, and attended the Russell High School, grades 1 through 12, from 1935 to 1947. She was very active in the high school, was well known and well liked by all. She played guard on the Varsity Girls Basketball team, and remained an active fan of girls basketball for the rest of her life. She was a member of the school band, played piano and saxophone, and was the lead Drum Majorette. She continued her love of the piano into adulthood, playing frequently for herself and family. Betty was active in the Methodist Youth Fellowship, and enjoyed bicycle riding.

After graduation she worked for a time at Bell Telephone (June 1947 - Sept 1948) before beginning her nurses training at Women's Christian Association Hospital, in Jamestown, NY. At the time, careers for women were against the cultural norm, but she was determined to advance her education and provide for her own means. After several years of study she graduated in Sept 1951 with a Nurses Diploma. She pursued the profession of nursing in various capacities until her retirement in 1993. Though not always easy, the work served her well, and would provide a much needed financial boost to her family in coming years. It was through nursing that she met her future husband, Roderick Beebe Sullivan, of Jamestown, NY. They married in the Russell Methodist Church in Pennsylvania on 23 Mar 1952.

Betty's nursing helped fund her husband's education at the University of Maryland, during which time she worked at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore (Mar 1952 - Oct 1952), and then at the George Washington University Hospital in Washington, D.C. (Oct 1952 - Sep 1953). Her first son, Roderick Beebe Sullivan, Jr. was born 19 Oct 1953. For a time afterward, Betty was unable to work, resulting in financial hardship for the family. These were difficult months, but she soon started work again at Prince Georges County Hospital, Maryland, and later at Glendale Hospital, Glendale, Maryland.

In 1956, her husband finished his degree in Business Administration, and the family moved to East Hartford, Connecticut, where he found employment with Pratt & Whitney, and later with Connecticut Light and Power. Despite the demands of motherhood, Betty worked part time at the Hartford Hospital. In 1 Mar 1957 the family moved to Marlborough, CT, and a month later her second son, Kevin Ellis Sullivan was born on April 10th.

Her husbands career required frequent moves. The family moved to Bristol, CT, in the summer of 1962, to Southington in the summer of 1966, and to Somers in the summer of
1972. During this period, Betty continued to work as a nurse at local hospitals. For a time she worked as a Visiting Nurse with the Meridan Visiting Nurses Association.

In 1979 she moved to Enfield, Conn, where she remained for the rest of her life. In a desire to advance her education and strengthen her nursing credentials, she went back to school at Eastern Connecticut State University, where, in 1986, she earned a Bachelor of Arts degree in Psychology.

After 42 years of professional nursing, she retired in 1993. In retirement, she actively pursued her hobbies which included playing golf, sewing, gardening, traveling, and investing. She was a member of the Veterans Golf League in East Long Meadow, the Somers Congregational Church, the American Association of Retired Persons, and worked as a volunteer for the Red Cross.

In 2003 she was diagnosed with colon cancer. She fought the disease with chemotherapy for three and a half years, before succumbing to it's ravages. On Feb 27th, 2007 she died in the comfort of her home, with her children nearby.

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, Dec 2001, and March 2007)

Notes for Roderick Beebe Sullivan: The following from his obituary published in the Jamestown Post-Journal, Sunday, 16 Nov 2008:

Roderick Beebe Sullivan, 83, of Naples, Florida, passed away on Thursday, November 13th, 2008 in the Naples Community Hospital, after a brief illness. He was born Nov 15th, 1924 in Jamestown, NY, the second son of Paul Revere and Ursula (Jones) Sullivan. He grew up near Bemus Point, where he graduated from high school in 1942, a member of the Alpha Zeta fraternity, and the varsity baseball and basketball teams. He joined the Navy in 1943, as a quartermaster 3rd class. During World War II he served on a troop carrier in the Pacific, where he participated in many engagements, including the battle at Okinawa. He was honorably discharged in 1946, and shortly thereafter entered Colgate University. His education was interrupted, however, by the Korean War, during which he served as Quartermaster 1st class in the Pacific and the Mediterranean.

He graduated with a Masters Degree in Business Administration from the University of Maryland, after which he moved to Connecticut with his young family, and worked for many years at the Connecticut Light and Power Company. During his time with CL&P he worked out of the Bristol, Meriden, and Enfield offices. He was active in the Congregational Church, serving as a deacon, Sunday School teacher, and leader of the Christian Youth Fellowship group. He was a member of the Rotary Club, and was President of the Enfield Rotary. He was a member of the United Way, serving as chairman of the industrial division, was active in the Chamber of Commerce, and was a Mason (Doric Lodge).

He retired from CL&P in 1986, and enjoyed many years in Naples, Florida, where he loved playing golf. He is survived by his two sons, Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr. and his wife, Pat Lebau, of Northborough, MA, and Kevin E. Sullivan and his wife, Lauren, of West Newbury, MA; and
Descendants of Paul Wheelock

four grandchildren, Aaron, Alexander, Paige, and Connor. He is also survived by his loving companion in retirement, Jane Clarke. He was predeceased by two brothers, Paul Beebe Sullivan, of Jamestown, NY, Daniel Emory Sullivan, of Stittsville, Ontario, and two sisters, Mary Elizabeth Kelman, of Jamestown, NY, and Joan Hartung, of Sedalia, MO.

Children of Betty Jean Wheelock and Roderick Beebe Sullivan:

181 i. **Roderick Beebe "Rick" Sullivan** was born on 19 Oct 1953, in Washington, DC.\textsuperscript{468}

182 ii. **Kevin Ellis Sullivan** was born on 10 Apr 1957, in East Hartford, CT.\textsuperscript{469}

172. **Francis Van Buren** (*Elmer B., Lillian Victoria Wheelock, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph*) was born on 5 Jul 1929. He married Belva Jean Hapgard. Belva Jean Hapgard was born on 2 Apr 1930.

*Notes for Francis Van Buren:* Francis was adopted.

Children of Francis Van Buren and Belva Jean Hapgard:

i. **Jeannie Shattuck** was born on 5 Feb 1949.

ii. **Stephen S. Shattuck** was born on 26 Apr 1952.

173. **Robert Alan McAllister** (*Grace Mildred Wheelock, Albert Henry, William Henry Harrison, Albert Henry, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph*) was born in 1932,\textsuperscript{453} died in 1976.\textsuperscript{453} He married Barbara Janet Richert. Barbara Janet Richert was born in 1935.

Children of Robert Alan McAllister and Barbara Janet Richert:

183 i. **Bruce Robert McAllister** was born in 1957.\textsuperscript{453}

184 ii. **Scott David McAllister** was born in 1960.\textsuperscript{453}

185 iii. **Donald Gary McAllister** was born in 1964.\textsuperscript{453}

174. **Laura Josephine Wheelock** (*William, Ellis Harold, Millard Fillmore, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph*) was born on 8 Jul 1936.\textsuperscript{460} She married Richard Everett Grover on 6 Aug 1957.\textsuperscript{460}

Children of Laura Josephine Wheelock and Richard Everett Grover:

i. **Richard Everett Grover** was born on 1 Mar 1958.\textsuperscript{460}

175. **Roger William Wheelock** (William, Ellis Harold, Millard Fillmore, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 3 Sep 1939, in Mt Vernon, ME. He died on 10 Oct 2010, in South Portland, ME. He married Sandra Irene Shaw on 7 Feb 1958. Sandra Irene Shaw was born on 7 Feb 1941, died on 30 May 2005, in Portland, ME.

**Notes for Roger William Wheelock:** The following obituary appears at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 60019816, created by Margaret Norton, 12 Oct 2010:

SOUTH PORTLAND -- Roger W. Wheelock, 71, of Westbrook Street, South Portland, passed away on Sunday, Oct. 10, 2010, at his residence. Mr. Wheelock was born in Mt. Vernon, the son of William A. and Maude Laura Nichols Wheelock. He was educated in the South Portland Schools and graduated from South Portland High School in 1957. For many years he was a Sales Manager of the Jayson Caron Company. He was an owner of D&R Construction and also worked for Publicover Security. His hobbies included fishing, horse racing and Nascar. Predeceasing him was his wife, Sandra Wheelock in 2005. Surviving are two daughters, Doreen L. Strube and her husband William of South Portland, and Darlene L. Lillie and her husband Kirk of Minnesota; one granddaughter, Trish Provencher of Scarborough, one grandson, Dustin Lillie of Minnesota; one great-grandson, Andrew Provencher of Scarborough; four sisters, Christine McLaughlin of South Portland, Phyllis Andrews of Conway, Ark., Josephine Grover of Gorham, N.H., and Patricia Greve of Hallowell; one stepbrother, Wayne Read of Kittery, one stepsister, Doris Brooks of Ocala, Fla.; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. Published in Portland Press Herald/Maine Sunday Telegram on October 12, 2010

Children of Roger William Wheelock and Sandra Irene Shaw:

186 i. **Doreen Lee Wheelock** was born on 24 Aug 1958, in Portland, ME.

ii. **Darlene Lee Wheelock** was born on 12 May 1962.

176. **Patricia Ann Wheelock** (William, Ellis Harold, Millard Fillmore, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 1 Jan 1947. She married Stephen Grieve.

Children of Patricia Ann Wheelock and Stephen Grieve:

i. **Christopher Grieve** was born on 4 Oct 1974.

ii. **Michael Grieve** was born on 14 Aug 1978.

Michael has a daughter Halley.
177. Ronald Wheelock (Robert Edmond, Ellis Harold, Millard Fillmore, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 19 Aug 1947. He married Mary Kay Weller on 28 Jun 1969.\textsuperscript{213} Mary Kay Weller was born on 29 Dec 1951.\textsuperscript{213}

Children of Ronald Wheelock and Mary Kay Weller:

i. Robin Wheelock was born on 3 Jan 1974.\textsuperscript{213} She married Jeffrey Osiecki on 20 Nov 1993.\textsuperscript{213}

Robin was adopted.

178. Theresa Anne Crowell (Harry Maurice Wheelock, Ellis Harold, Millard Fillmore, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 22 Apr 1947. She married James Stephen Bickhart on 22 Nov 1968.\textsuperscript{472}

*Notes for Theresa Anne Crowell:* Theresa Anne Crowell is an avid genealogist and contributed extensively to the work presented here.

Children of Theresa Anne Crowell and James Stephen Bickhart:

i. Anthony James Harry Bickhart was born on 14 Oct 1969.\textsuperscript{472}

179. Patricia Gail Wheelock (Walter Ellis, Ellis Harold, Millard Fillmore, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 16 Feb 1951. She married Darald Springer.

Children of Patricia Gail Wheelock and Darald Springer:

187 i. Jason Lee Springer was born on 4 Jun 1973.\textsuperscript{213}

ii. Joel Richard Springer was born on 12 Jul 1976.\textsuperscript{473} He married Ashley Carlson on 1 Jul 2006.\textsuperscript{474}

iii. Andrea Gail Springer was born on 26 Oct 1981.\textsuperscript{213}

180. Joyce Carolyn Wheelock (Walter Ellis, Ellis Harold, Millard Fillmore, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 19 May 1953.\textsuperscript{445} She married Jeffrey Lee Shew on 27 Apr 1974.\textsuperscript{445} Jeffrey Lee Shew was born on 6 Dec 1951.

Children of Joyce Carolyn Wheelock and Jeffrey Lee Shew:

188 i. Jeremy Lee Shew was born on 19 Oct 1975.\textsuperscript{213}

ii. Gini Christine Shew was born on 28 Jun 1978.\textsuperscript{475} She married Travis Trotter in Aug 2004.\textsuperscript{475}

iii. Jordan Jeffrey Shew was born on 23 Jul 1986.\textsuperscript{445}
181. **Roderick Beebe "Rick" Sullivan** (Betty Jean Wheelock, Ellis Harold, Millard Fillmore, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 19 Oct 1953, in Washington, DC. He married Patricia Lynn Lebau on 10 Sep 1983, in Scotch Plains, NJ. Patricia Lynn Lebau was born on 26 Jul 1956, in NY, NY.

Children of Roderick Beebe Sullivan and Patricia Lynn Lebau:

  i. **Aaron Lebau Sullivan** was born on 5 Aug 1986, in Boston, MA.

  ii. **Alexander Lebau Sullivan** was born on 4 Nov 1990, in Boston, MA.

182. **Kevin Ellis Sullivan** (Betty Jean Wheelock, Ellis Harold, Millard Fillmore, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 10 Apr 1957, in East Hartford, CT. He married Lauren Karlak on 11 Sep 1982, in Seymour, CT. She was the daughter of Stephen Karlak and Eleanor Tomko. Lauren Karlak was born on 23 Sep 1958, in Derby, CT.

Children of Kevin Ellis Sullivan and Lauren Karlak:

  i. **Paige Beebe Sullivan** was born on 30 Dec 1987.

  ii. **Connor Stephen Sullivan** was born on 30 Dec 1990.

183. **Bruce Robert McAllister** (Robert Alan, Grace Mildred Wheelock, Albert Henry, William Henry Harrison, Albert Henry, Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born in 1957. He married Lucia Cunningham.

Children of Bruce Robert McAllister and Lucia Cunningham:

  i. **Lauren Nicole McAllister** was born in 1995.


Children of Scott David McAllister and Shannon Bryans:

  i. **Aidan David McAllister** was born in 2000.

  ii. **Brendan Lawrence McAllister** was born in 2003.

  iii. **Braeden Robert McAllister** was born in 2003.
Descendants of Paul Wheelock


Children of Donald Gary McAllister and Sherry Dawn Mattern:

i. **Alexander Chase McAllister** was born in 2002.

ii. **Landon Alan McAllister** was born in 2004.


Children of Doreen Lee Wheelock and Ronald John Provencher:

189  i. **Trish Provencher** was born on 27 Aug 1977.


Children of Jason Lee Springer and Leah Doreen Ross:

i. **Karis Ann Springer** was born on 4 Jun 2004.


Children of Jeremy Lee Shew and Emily Rebecca Manges:

i. **Micah Immanuel Shew** was born on 5 Jul 2002.

ii. **Faith Noel Shew** was born on 4 Feb 2005.

189. **Trish Provencher** (Doreen Lee Wheelock, Roger William, William, Ellis Harold, Millard Fillmore, Joseph S., Silas, Edward, Paul, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 27 Aug 1977. She married _____ DATE UNKNOWN.

Children of Trish Provencher and _____:

i. **Andrew John Provencher** was born on 10 Apr 2000.
Descendants of Paul Wheelock
Descendants of David Wheelock

190. David Wheelock (Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 18 Jan 1720/21, in Mendon, Worcester, MA, died on 8 Jan 1789, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. He married (1) Lydia White DATE UNKNOWN. Lydia White was born PROB 1 MAR 1726, in Mendon, Worcester, MA, died on 1 Aug 1759, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. He married (2) Rachel Chapin on 5 Nov 1760, in Mendon, Worcester, MA. She was the daughter of Seth Chapin and Elizabeth French. Rachel Chapin was born on 22 Jan 1729/30, in Mendon, Worcester, MA, died on 3 Jun 1805, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

Notes for David Wheelock: David Wheelock, born in Mendon, removed to what is now modern day Charlton when a young man. On 15 Aug 1740, his father gave him "in consideration ... of parental love and affection" 150 acres in the County Gore, a tract of 10,000 acres adjoining Oxford (Worcester Deeds, book 26, page 17). He must have moved there after 15 Aug 1740, because the deed refers to him as David Wheelock "of Mendon". His brothers Jonathan and Paul also lived in the Gore, and were close neighbors. Unsatisfied with their representation in Oxford town affairs, residents of the County Gore signed a petition to become part of Charlton. David and his brother Jonathan both signed this petition on 12 June 1750. Finally, in 1757 the Gore was annexed to Charlton; becoming the northern section of the town.

David was active in the affairs of Charlton, holding office as a selectman in the years 1761, 1771, 1775, and 1777. (The first Board of Selectmen was formed in 1755.)

In 1779, a committee consisting of David Wheelock, Isaiah Blood, and Stephen Fay was chosen to provide for the families of Revolutionary War Soldiers of Charlton. In September of that year, the town voted to raise 900 pounds for this purpose.

In 1781 Jacob Davis, an active participant in Charlton town affairs, and a Colonel in the Revolutionary War, organized several residents of Charlton to purchase a tract of land in Vermont, later to become the town of Calais. David was one of the 60 original proprietors of Calais, as were his nephews Peter and Eli Wheelock.

David passed his interest in Calais to his son, Abijah, who became the first permanent settler of Calais in 1789. Abijah purchased lot 51 of the first division from Col. Davis for 20 pounds lawful English money.

David's first wife, Lydia White, died in the "great sickness" of 1759. His children Jemima and Hendrick also died in 1759, at an early age, probably suffering the same fate.

He married 2nd Rachel Chapin, half sister to Abigail Chapin, his brother's wife.

David Wheelock left no will, but the settlement of his estate is found in the Worcester County Probate Office, file 63644.
Descendants of David Wheelock

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., July 1999)

Sources

- Notes on the formation of Charlton, Charlton Public Library, 1997. (Record of Selectmen of Charlton.)
- Worcester County Deeds, Benjamin Wheelock to David Wheelock, 15 Aug 1740, recorded 1748, Book 26, Page 17.

Notes for Lydia White: The parentage of Lydia White is not known for certain. There are two Lydia Whites recorded in the Mendon VRs: Lydia White, d. Thomas and Deborah, b. 16 Jan 1715/16; and Lidah White, d. William and Elizabeth, b. 1 Mar 1726. The latter is the more likely candidate, given that William White was a witness to the deed granting the land that David and Lydia lived on (Worcester Deeds, book 26, page 17). Also, their first child was named Betty, possibly after her mother, Elizabeth.

Children of David Wheelock and Lydia White:

191 i. Betty Wheelock was born on 17 Jul 1743, in Mendon, Worcester, MA.  
192 ii. Benjamin Wheelock was born on 11 Apr 1745, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 20 Sep 1814.  
193 iii. Abner Wheelock was born on 19 Jun 1747, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 4 Mar 1831, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.  
194 iv. Olive Wheelock was born on 18 Dec 1749, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 2 Dec 1782, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.  
195 v. Jemima Wheelock was born on 23 Jul 1752, in Charlton, MA, died on 30 Jul 1759, in Charlton, MA.  
196 vi. Hendrick Wheelock was born on 28 Oct 1755, in Charlton, MA, died on 21 Jul 1759, in Charlton, MA.  
197 vii. Moses Wheelock was born on 26 Aug 1758, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 6 Oct 1758, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

Moses was the twin of Aaron, according to the Charlton Vital Records.
Descendants of David Wheelock

viii. **Aaron Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1758, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 7 Oct 1758, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

   Aaron was the twin of Moses, according to the Charlton Vital Records.

ix. _____ Wheelock was born on 16 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 16 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

*Notes for Rachel Chapin:* Rachel married (1) Nathaniel Jones in Mendon, and (2) David Wheelock. Nathaniel died 17 Mar 1758. Rachel and David were married by Rev. A. Frost. (Source: "History of the Town of Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, From It's first settlement", by Adin Ballou, published by the Town of Milford in 1882)

Children of David Wheelock and Rachel Chapin:

i. **David Wheelock** was born on 8 May 1762, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 29 Jan 1782, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

   Private David Wheelock fought in the Revolutionary War under Colonel Jonathan Holman. He is listed as "5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light".

195 ii. **Abijah Wheelock** was born on 7 Jun 1764, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 18 Apr 1846, in Calais, Washington, VT.

196 iii. **Aaron Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1766, in Charlton, Massachusetts, died on 15 Feb 1813, in Charlton, Massachusetts.

197 iv. **Lidea Wheelock** was born on 24 Jan 1769, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 12 Feb 1772, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

197 v. **Gideon Wheelock** was born on 5 Jul 1771, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 14 Jul 1851, in Calais, VT.

191. **Betty Wheelock** (David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 17 Jul 1743, in Mendon, Worcester, MA. She married Abijah Lamb on 24 Aug 1763, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

*Notes for Betty Wheelock:* Betty's birth is also recorded in the Charlton Vital Records.

Children of Betty Wheelock and Abijah Lamb:

i. **Moses Lamb** was born on 23 Feb 1764, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

198 ii. **Lucy Lamb** was born on 3 Jul 1765, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 27 Jan 1799, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

iii. **Reuben Lamb** was born on 10 Mar 1767, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.
iv. **Olive Lamb** was born on 26 Jul 1769, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\)

v. **Simeon Lamb** was born on 30 Nov 1771, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\)

vi. **Rhoda Lamb** was born on 30 Jun 1774, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\)

vii. **Abijah Lamb** was born on 13 Jan 1777, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\)

viii. **Jerod Lamb** was born on 14 Jun 1779, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\)

ix. **Rachel Lamb** was born on 22 Jan 1784, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\)

192. **Benjamin Wheelock** (David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 11 Apr 1745, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^{10}\) died on 20 Sep 1814,\(^{10}\) buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.\(^{40}\) He married Elizabeth Thompson on 30 Jul 1768, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\) Elizabeth Thompson was born on 19 Feb 1750, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^{40}\) died on 12 Jan 1812, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\)

*Notes for Benjamin Wheelock*: Born in "The County Gore" according to Vital Records. The "County Gore" was the term used for the section of Charlton that is now referred to as the Northside. At the time of Benjamin's birth, this section of land was part of Oxford, and had not yet been annexed to Charlton. It was a sort of "no man's land" without proper participation in Oxford town affairs.

This is partly what drove Benjamin's father, David, and his uncle, Jonathan, to sign a petition, 12 June 1750 to separate from Oxford and form Charlton.\(^{[1]}\)

Benjamin's father, David, was active in town affairs, having served on the board of selectmen several times. Record of a Benjamin Wheelock (very likely this same Benjamin) is listed in Charlton town records\(^{[2]}\) as having served on the board of selectmen in the years 1786, 1787, and 1797.

The Vital Records of Charlton, Spencer, Sturbridge, and Worcester make no mention of children born to Benjamin and Elizabeth; but the names of his children - sons Abner, David, Kiron, Salem, daughters Ruth Morey, Tammy Dunbar, Nelly Jones, Charlotte Bemis - are found in the Worcester County Probate records, case 63622.

**Sources**


*Notes for Elizabeth Thompson*: According to the Charlton VRs, Elizabeth was the daughter of John Thompson and Ruth ____.
Children of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Thompson:

i. **Salem Wheelock** was born on 27 Nov 1768.\(^{193}\)

ii. **Ruth Wheelock** was born on 3 Jun 1771.\(^{193}\) She married Thomas Morey on 15 Nov 1789, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\)

No children of Ruth Wheelock and Thomas Morey are recorded in Charlton.

It is possible this is the "Mrs. Ruth Morey" that married Adams Wheelock in 1829. See the notes for Ruth Morey.

iii. **Lydia Wheelock** was born on 24 May 1774,\(^{193}\) died on 9 Oct 1778.\(^{193}\)

iv. **Rachel Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1777,\(^{193}\) died on 1 Jun 1778.\(^{193}\)

v. **Abner Wheelock** was born on 12 Sep 1779,\(^{193,10}\) died on 18 May 1843.\(^{10}\)

vi. **David Wheelock** was born on 16 Apr 1782, in MA,\(^{193,478}\) died on 18 Dec 1862.\(^{479}\)

vii. **Tammy Wheelock** was born on 22 Apr 1785,\(^{193}\) She married Hammond Dunbar on 6 Dec 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.\(^{480}\)

viii. **Eleanor Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1788,\(^{193}\) died on 9 Dec 1853,\(^{481}\) buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.\(^{481}\) She filed intention to marry Joseph Jones on 16 Oct 1808, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.\(^{480}\) Joseph Jones died on 8 Feb 1852,\(^{482}\) buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.\(^{482}\)

ix. **Charlotte Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1790, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^{193}\) died on 31 May 1857, in Plymouth, WI.\(^{483,484}\)

x. **Unnamed Wheelock** was born on 9 May 1794,\(^{193}\) died on 11 May 1794.\(^{193}\)

xi. **Kiron Wheelock** was born on 17 Mar 1797,\(^{193,10}\) died on 20 Apr 1823,\(^{10}\) buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.\(^{10}\)

Kiron must have been sick when his father wrote his will 1 Sep 1814. Benjamin left real estate to sons Abner, David, and Kiron, but "in case my son Kiron should not live to the age of twenty one years, his equal part to be equally divided between the above said sons, viz. Abner & David."

193. **Abner Wheelock** ([David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph]) was born on 19 Jun 1747, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^{42}\) died on 4 Mar 1831, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\) He married Elizabeth Blanchard on 26 Mar 1780, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\) Elizabeth Blanchard was born on 30 Mar 1754, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 3 Dec 1831, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\)
Notes for Abner Wheelock: Abner fought in the Revolutionary War. Private Abner Wheelock marched in Colonel Learned's Regiment in response to the April 19, 1775 Alarm. He was later a Corporal in the same regiment.

Children of Abner Wheelock and Elizabeth Blanchard:

1. Rachel Wheelock was born on 7 Aug 1781, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.40
2. Lucy Wheelock was born on 17 Jul 1783, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,40 died on 28 Sep 1864, in Moline, IL.230
3. Daniel Wheelock was born on 2 Aug 1785, in Charlton, Massachusetts,42 died on 31 Aug 1845, in Spencer, Worcester, MA.176
4. Esther Wheelock was born on 11 Aug 1788, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,40 died on 16 Oct 1876, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.485
5. Calvin Wheelock was born on 21 May 1792,486 died on 8 Nov 1794, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.40
6. Betsey Wheelock was born on 12 Feb 1794, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.40 She married Reuben Westcott on 26 Nov 1812, in Windsor, MA.487
7. Abner Wheelock was born on 9 Oct 1796, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,42 died on 22 May 1886, in Sugar Grove, PA.488,489

194. Olive Wheelock (David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 18 Dec 1749, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,40 died on 2 Dec 1782, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.40 She married Peter Wheelock on 24 May 1770, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.40 He was the son of Jonathan Wheelock and Martha Wight. Peter Wheelock was born on 16 Feb 1749/50, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,40 died on 12 Jun 1820, in Marshfield, VT.34

Notes for Peter Wheelock: Peter was one of the original proprietors of the town of Calais, Vermont; and was the "leading man" of the town during the first ten years of it's history. (Source: "The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vt", by Marcus Warren Waite, published 1940)

Peter Wheelock probably served in the Revolutionary War. He marched on the Lexington Alarm as a private in Colonel Learned's Regiment.

Children of Olive Wheelock and Peter Wheelock:

1. Jerod Wheelock was born on 20 Jun 1772, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,40 died on 17 Oct 1778, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.40
2. Phile Wheelock was born on 2 Feb 1774, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.40

According to M. Waite ("Wheelock Family of Calais, Vt.) Phile was living in Calais in 1810.
iii. **Arnold Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1775, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 5 Oct 1778, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

iv. **Willard Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1777, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 9 Oct 1778, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

v. **Lydia Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1779, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 25 Jun 1857, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT. She married Benjamin Gray on 7 Oct 1798.

Lydia and Benjamin Gray had no issue.

vi. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 11 May 1781, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 7 Apr 1806. She married Oliver Merritt on 18 Oct 1801.

Olive and Oliver Merritt moved from Charlton, MA to Calais around 1801.

vii. **Betsy Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1782, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 30 May 1788, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

Mormon Archives, submitted by Theresa S. Hill: Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, p. 93


*Notes for Abijah Wheelock:* Abijah was a founder and the first permanent settler of Calais, VT. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth has the following to say about Abijah:

"Abijah Wheelock was born in Charlton, MA. He married Lois Nichols of Oxford, MA. In the spring of 1787 he with his cousins ASA and PETER WHEELOCK, came to Calais to cut timber and clear land, but they all returned to Charlton in October. In the following spring he again came to Calais and built a log house, again returning to his family to spend the winter. The next spring he with his wife and two children, together with their household effects on an ox sled, arrived at Col. Davis' in Montpelier, where they were obliged to remain for two weeks. April 13, 1789, they set out on foot over three feet of snow for their new home, at which place they arrived that evening, thus making the first permanent settlement in the Town of Calais."

*Notes for Lois Nichols:* Lois was the daughter of William Nichols and Mary _____.

Children of Abijah Wheelock and Lois Nichols:

207 i. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1787, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died
ii. **Lucy Wheelock** was born on 14 Nov 1788, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 21 Jun 1853, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT. She married Charles Bliss about 1818. Charles Bliss was born on 16 Jul 1786, died on 8 Aug 1842, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.

iii. **Laura Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1790, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 23 Feb 1875, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.

iv. **Alynda Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1792, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 28 May 1873, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.

v. **Cyrus Wheelock** was born on 2 Aug 1795, in Calais, Washington, VT, died about 1864.

vi. **Perez Wheelock** was born on 5 Sep 1797, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, died on 1 Mar 1874, in Calais, Washington, Vermont.

vii. **Elfrida Wheelock** was born on 3 Mar 1800, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, died on 3 Sep 1880. She married Gilbert Leonard on 27 Jun 1824.

viii. **Titus Wheelock** was born on 11 Jul 1802, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, died on 12 Sep 1850, in Calais, Washington, Vermont.

ix. **Jairus Wheelock** was born on 10 Jul 1804, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, died on 15 Jun 1844, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.

x. **Rachel Wheelock** was born on 28 Aug 1806, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, died on 5 Aug 1848, buried in Mallets Bay Cemetery, Colchester, Chittendon Co, VT. She married Leonard Wakefield on 24 May 1829.


196. **Aaron Wheelock** (David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 7 Apr 1766, in Charlton, Massachusetts, died on 15 Feb 1813, in Charlton, Massachusetts, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA. He married Ruth Towne on 12 Feb 1794. Ruth Towne was born on 23 Mar 1777, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

*Notes for Ruth Towne:* Ruth was the daughter of Major General Salem Towne, a very prominent man in Massachusetts and Charlton. He was among the first to respond to the battle of Lexington, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention 1780.

Children of Aaron Wheelock and Ruth Towne:

i. **Russel Town Wheelock** was born on 14 Feb 1795, in Charlton, Massachusetts, died on 5 May 1862, in Amherst, MA.
ii. **Pamela Wheelock** was born on 12 Sep 1797, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 22 Mar 1839, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.

iii. **Nelson Sumner Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1799, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. According to the Charlton Vital Records, the first name may have been Nenson.

iv. **William Augustus Wheelock** was born on 17 Mar 1802, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 24 Jun 1885.

v. **Caroline Wheelock** was born on 4 Sep 1804, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 4 Jul 1842, in Oxford, Worcester, MA, buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA. According to the History of Oxford, Caroline was unmarried at the time of her death.

vi. **Julia Ann Wheelock** was born on 16 Mar 1807, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. She married George Whiteing on 29 May 1827, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

George Whiting is listed in the Charlton VRs as from Providence, RI.

vii. **Artemesia Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1809, died on 16 Dec 1881. She married Archibald Campbell on 21 Feb 1828, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.

The birth of Artemesia does not appear in the Vital Records. She is shown as the daughter of Aaron and Ruth in the History of Oxford, by Daniels.

viii. **Ruth Morse Wheelock** was born on 3 Nov 1812, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 3 Jun 1840. She married Harrison R. Blanchard on 25 Aug 1834, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

197. **Gideon Wheelock** (David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 5 Jul 1771, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 14 Jul 1851, in Calais, VT, buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, Calais, VT. He married Sally Davis on 31 Jan 1797, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. Sally Davis was born on 27 Feb 1777, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 7 Sep 1854, in Calais, VT, buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, Calais, VT.

**Notes for Gideon Wheelock:** Captain Gideon Wheelock was one of the earliest settlers of Calais, believed to have settled there about the year of his marriage, 1797. His first homestead was on lot 44 of the first division. He was a prominent man in Calais, and held every office of importance in the town. In 1827 he moved to North Calais, where he developed the water power at the outlet of Wheelock Pond. He was captain of the local militia that marched to Platsburg in the War of 1812.

He is buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, on Jack Hill Rd, in Calais, Vt. Headstone indicates GAR POST 29.
Descendants of David Wheelock

The Charlton Vital Records indicate an uncertain marriage date: 31 Jan 1796 or 1797.

Notes for Sally Davis: Sally Davis descends from her immigrant ancestor as follows: Sally, Levi, Edward, Samuel, John, William.

Children of Gideon Wheelock and Sally Davis:

215  i. Deborah Wheelock was born on 10 Apr 1798, in Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{191}

ii. Lecta Wheelock was born on 30 Mar 1800, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{191} died on 18 Nov 1803,\textsuperscript{10} buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{10}

iii. Hannah Wheelock was born on 7 Jan 1802, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{191} died on 18 Jan 1802,\textsuperscript{10} buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{10}

216  iv. Lucy D. Wheelock was born on 28 Mar 1803, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{191} died on 31 May 1869, in Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{191}

217  v. Recta Wheelock was born on 3 Dec 1804, in Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{191}

218  vi. Elvira Wheelock was born on 5 Nov 1806, in Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{191}

219  vii. Royal Tyler Wheelock was born on 24 Jul 1808, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{191} died on 6 Aug 1848.\textsuperscript{191}

viii. Sally Wheelock was born on 10 Jul 1811, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{191} died on 4 Jul 1814,\textsuperscript{191} buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{10}

ix. Aaron Wheelock was born on 31 Mar 1813, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{191} died on 27 Aug 1814.\textsuperscript{191}

220  x. Levi Davis Wheelock was born on 13 Nov 1814, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{191} died on 19 Jan 1852, in Winchendon, MA.\textsuperscript{34}

xi. William Orvis Wheelock was born on 4 Jun 1816, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{191} died on 6 Oct 1817, in Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{191}

221  xii. Delorma Brooks Wheelock was born on 5 Nov 1818, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{191} died on 21 Dec 1896.\textsuperscript{34}

222  xiii. Florina Wheelock was born on 4 Feb 1821, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{191} died on 14 Jan 1866.\textsuperscript{191}

198. Lucy Lamb (Betty Wheelock, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 3 Jul 1765, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\textsuperscript{40} died on 27 Jan 1799, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\textsuperscript{40} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.\textsuperscript{10} She married Adams Wheelock on 28 Apr 1785, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40} He was the son of Paul Wheelock and Abigail Chapin. Adams Wheelock was born about 1763,\textsuperscript{182} died on 27 Sep 1846, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\textsuperscript{40} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.\textsuperscript{10}
Notes for Adams Wheelock: Adams was no doubt named for his grandmothers side of the family, closely related to President John Adams.

Adams father died when he was about 13 years of age, bequething to him "eighty pounds lawful money", "to be paid ... at the time when he shall arive at the age of twenty one years". [1]

He served for 6 months in the Continental Army in 1780, at the age of 17. He is listed as being 5' 8" tall, and of light complexion. [2]

The vital records for Charlton indicate that Adams died of "Palsy" at the age of 84.

Sources:
[1] Paul Wheelock's will, case number 63782, Worcester Probate Office.

Children of Lucy Lamb and Adams Wheelock:

86 i. Chapin Wheelock was born on 19 Jun 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died on 10 Jan 1835, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA. [192]


The marriage intention is recorded in the Charlton VRs as Mar 29, 1828, to Elizabeth R. Jorden of Thomson, CT. There is no record of children born to Jonah and Elizabeth in the Charlton VRs.

iii. _____ Wheelock was born in 1790, died in Oct 1790, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA. [10]

This child died as an infant, and is buried next to Adams. The inscription reads "infant daughter, d. Oct 1790".

199. Abner Wheelock (Benjamin, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 12 Sep 1779, died on 18 May 1843, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA. [10] He married Mary Converse on 10 May 1804, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. [40] She was the daughter of Daniel Converse and Mary Wheelock. Mary Converse was born on 4 Dec 1781, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 4 Sep 1874, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA. [10]

Notes for Abner Wheelock: Abner Wheelock was a merchant, proprietor of a hotel, a distiller, and carried on a large teaming business to and from Boston, before the advent of the railroad. He lived on the old turnpike about a mile from where Charlton depot now stands. (Src:
"Genealogy of The Converse Family and Allied Families", by Charles Allen Converse, 1905, http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~converse/index.html.) He is referred to in the deeds and probate records of Worcester County as Abner the 2nd, no doubt to distinguish from his uncle Abner Wheelock of Charlton.

His headstone in the old cemetery in the Northside section of Charlton reads as follows: "d. 18 May 1843, age 63 years, 8 months, wife Polly, d. 4 Sep 1874, age 92 years, 9 months". Adjacent is the headstone of Salem A. Wheelock, died 9 Jan 1813, at age 7 months; and Abner Wheelock, d. 14 Nov 1881, age 59 yrs, 5 months. Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth confirm that these are the children of Abner in "Wheelock Genealogy", 1955. The other children are recorded in the Charlton VRs.

The marriage of Abner to Mary Converse is recorded in the Charlton Vital Records, but all children of Abner are listed in the Vital records as being born to Abner and Polly. Polly was a common nickname for Mary. Since the Charlton Vital Records show the birth of Polly Converse in 1781, to Daniel Converse and Mary Wheelock, it is highly likely that Polly's baptismal name was Mary, and that she was called Polly to avoid confusion with her mother.

The administration of Abner's estate can be found in the Worcester County Probate Records, case number 63598.

Notes for Mary Converse: Mary Converse went by the name of Polly. She was the first girl to enter Leicester Academy as a pupil. She later became a teacher, much loved by her students. (Src: "Genealogy of The Converse Family and Allied Families", by Charles Allen Converse, 1905, http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~converse/index.html)

Children of Abner Wheelock and Mary Converse:

88  i. Harriot Maria Wheelock was born on 24 Jul 1805, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 20 Aug 1887, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.  

ii. Cromwell Converse Wheelock was born on 2 May 1807, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 17 May 1833, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.

89  iii. Amanda Wheelock was born on 25 Sep 1809, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 6 Sep 1877, in near Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.

iv. Salem A. Wheelock was born in Jun 1812, died on 9 Jan 1813, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.

The evidence for Salem being the son of Abner and Polly is as follows: (1) Salem died young; Abner and Polly had another child, recorded in the Charlton Vital Records, named Salem Augustus who was born after the death of Salem A.; (2) the headstone is near that of Abner and Polly, and their other children; and (3) no other child is recorded in the VRs born to Abner and Polly in 1812.

90  v. Estes Wheelock was born on 29 Apr 1813, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on
vi. **Salem Augustus Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1817, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 31 Jan 1901, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.


Salem A. Wheelock, age 33, farmer, is enumerated in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Charlton, MA. In the same household is Polly Wheelock, age 68, probably his mother.

vii. **Albert Thomson Wheelock** was born on 26 Oct 1819, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 30 Jul 1843, in Rutland, MA, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.

Albert drowned in West Rutland when a powerful horse that he had ridden into the pond rolled over. The accident occurred in the sight of several men who were too frightened to save him. (Src: "Genealogy of The Converse Family and Allied Families", by Charles Allen Converse, 1905, http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~converse/index.html.) He was single when he died. (Src: "Massachusetts Deaths, 1844: Volume 8, Barnstable to Hampshire; Volume 9, Middlesex to Worcester", compiled by Beth Philips, database online at ancestry.com, Dec 2001.)

viii. **Abner Wheelock** was born in Jun 1822, died on 14 Nov 1881, buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.

The evidence for Abner being the son of Abner and Polly is as follows: (1) the headstone is near that of Abner and Polly, and their other children; (2) no other child is recorded in the VRs born to Abner and Polly in 1822; and (3) Abner bears the same name as his father.

Abner was a cigar manufacturer in Worcester, MA. He was the first to make cigars and open a cigar store there; was popularly known as "Major". He died unmarried. (Src: "Genealogy of The Converse Family and Allied Families", by Charles Allen Converse, 1905, http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~converse/index.html)

---

200. **David Wheelock** (Benjamin, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 16 Apr 1782, in MA, died on 18 Dec 1862, buried in Kent's Hill Cemetery, Readfield, ME. He married Susan Packard on 2 Jan 1813, in Readfield, Kennebec, ME. Susan Packard was
Descendants of David Wheelock

born on 7 Feb 1789,\(^{498}\) died on 12 Apr 1876,\(^{499}\) buried in Kent's Hill Cemetery, Readfield, ME.\(^{499}\)

Notes for David Wheelock: David Wheelock, age 68, born in MA, is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME. He is living with Susan R., age 67, Nancy Wheelock, age 32, Horris (sic) Wheelock, age 27, Eveline Wheelock, age 23, and Frederick B. Wheelock, age 20, all born in Maine.

David Wheelock's headstone in Kent's Hill Cemetery, Readfield, ME, reads as follows: "David Wheelock d. Dec.18,1862 Aet. 80y. 8m."

While David's birth is not recorded in the Charlton VRs, he is known to be the son of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Thompson of Charlton based on the following evidence:

(1) The death records of two of his children, Evelyn Wheelock, and Mary V. (Wheelock) Sturtevant both identify his birth place as Charlton, MA.

(2) There is an 8 July 1849 letter from David to widow Polly Converse Wheelock (his sister in law) that identifies many of the relationships in this family.

(3) Benjamin's probate records show that he had a son named David.

(4) The names used in the two families are similar; David's son, Albert Thompson Wheelock, shares the same name as his nephew.

(5) David's birth date fits.

Notes for Susan Packard: Susan Packard's headstone in Kent's Hill Cemetery in Readfield, ME, reads as follows: "Susan R. w. of David Wheelock d. Apr.12,1876 Aet. 87y. 2m.". This gives a birth date of 12 Feb 1789, in slight disagreement with her Readfield, ME birth record, which gives 7 Feb 1789.

Children of David Wheelock and Susan Packard:

i. **Albert Thompson Wheelock** was born on 10 Dec 1813, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,\(^{500}\) died on 12 Mar 1876,\(^{501}\) buried in Kent's Hill Cemetery, Readfield, ME.\(^{501}\)

   Albert T. Wheelock, age 56, physician, is enumerated in the 1870 Federal Census living in a boarding house in Belfast, Waldo Co, ME. No family or children are listed.

ii. **Mary Vose Wheelock** was born on 7 Mar 1816, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,\(^{502,497}\) died on 25 Sep 1892, in Medford, Middlesex Co, MA.\(^{503}\) She married Leonard Sturtevant on 21 Jun 1842, in Boston, MA.\(^{504}\)

iii. **Nancy Francis Wheelock** was born on 29 Dec 1817, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME.\(^{497}\) She married Francis H. McIntire on 18 Dec 1851, in Newburyport, Essex Co, MA.\(^{505}\)
iv. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 7 Jun 1820, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,\(^{497}\) died on 10 Aug 1912, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.\(^{506}\) She filed intention to marry (1) John Metcalf on 25 Mar 1841, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.\(^{504}\) She married (2) Charles A. Wing.

The Worcester marriage intention for Elizabeth Wheelock and John Metcalf refers to Elizabeth of Readfield, ME and John Metcalf of Worcester, MA.

223 v. **Horace Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1823, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,\(^{497}\) died on 16 Feb 1882.\(^{507}\)

vi. **Evelyn Wheelock** was born on 10 Nov 1825, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,\(^{497}\) died on 9 Jun 1895, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,\(^{508,509}\) buried in Kent's Hill Cemetery, Readfield, ME.\(^{509}\)

Evelyn Wheelock, music teacher, is living with her parents in Readfield in 1850 and 1860. In 1870 she's living in the household of her brother, Frederick, in Readfield. She's not found in the 1880 census.

vii. **Frederick Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 9 Mar 1830, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,\(^{497}\) died in 1901,\(^{510}\) buried in Kent's Hill Cemetery, Readfield, ME.\(^{510}\)

Frederick Wheelock, age 40, farmer, is enumerated in the 1870 Census living in Readfield, ME, with his mother, Susan R., age 81, and his sister, Eveline, age 46.

201. **Charlotte Wheelock** (Benjamin, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 4 Nov 1790, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^{193}\) died on 31 May 1857, in Plymouth, WI,\(^{483,484}\) buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.\(^{484}\) She married Daniel Bemis on 3 Nov 1811, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\(^{40}\) He was the son of Joseph Bemis and Jemima Craig. Daniel Bemis was born on 16 Jul 1783, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.\(^{511}\)

*Notes for Charlotte Wheelock:* Daniel and Charlotte moved to New York, where most (if not all) of their children were born. They then moved to Plymouth Township, Rock County, Wisconsin in the 1840s.

Children of Charlotte Wheelock and Daniel Bemis:

i. **William Bemis** was born on 24 Apr 1812,\(^{512}\) died on 2 Jun 1892.\(^{512}\)

ii. **Edmund Bemis** was born on 25 Sep 1813,\(^{512}\) died on 7 Jun 1884.\(^{512}\)

iii. **Albert Bemis** was born on 27 Oct 1816,\(^{512}\) died on 14 Feb 1890.\(^{512}\)

iv. **Jervis Orlando Bemis** was born on 11 Aug 1818, in Madison Co, NY,\(^{512,513}\) died on 3 Oct 1901.\(^{512}\)

v. **George Washington Bemis** was born on 30 Jul 1821.\(^{512}\)
vi. **Kiron Wheelock Bemis** was born on 11 Jun 1824.\textsuperscript{512}

vii. **Charlotte Wheelock Bemis** was born on 11 Feb 1827.\textsuperscript{512}

viii. **Jerome Bonaparte Bemis** was born on 17 Feb 1833, in Genesee Co, NY,\textsuperscript{514,512} died on 31 Oct 1928.\textsuperscript{514}

202. **Rachel Wheelock** *(Abner, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph)* was born on 7 Aug 1781, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40} She married Ebenezer Lamb on 21 Feb 1802, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40}

*Notes for Rachel Wheelock*: The Charlton Vital Records refer to her as "Rachel 2nd".

*Notes for Ebenezer Lamb*: The Charlton Vital Records refer to him as Ebenezer, Jr. He is probably the son of Ebenezer Lamb and Mary White, b. 21 July 1774 in Charlton, MA.

The VRs also make record of a marriage between Ebenezer Lamb, Jr. and Vashti Clark, 14 Jun 1814.

Children of Rachel Wheelock and Ebenezer Lamb:

i. **Simeon Lamb** was born on 28 Oct 1803, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40}

ii. **Calvin Lamb** was born on 5 Jul 1805, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40}

iii. **Cyrus Lamb** was born on 8 Oct 1807, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40}

iv. **Francis Lamb** was born on 5 Sep 1809, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40}

v. **Aaron Lamb** was born on 4 Apr 1812, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40}

203. **Lucy Wheelock** *(Abner, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph)* was born on 17 Jul 1783, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\textsuperscript{40} died on 28 Sep 1864, in Moline, IL.\textsuperscript{230} She married Chapin Wheelock on 7 Sep 1806, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40} He was the son of Adams Wheelock and Lucy Lamb. Chapin Wheelock was born on 19 Jun 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,\textsuperscript{42} died on 10 Jan 1835, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,\textsuperscript{192} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.\textsuperscript{10}

*Notes for Lucy Wheelock*: Lucy Wheelock came to Moline with her son, Stillman Wright Wheelock, when he returned from a visit. She died in Moline in 1864. (Src: "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, and History of Rock Island County", by Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1493.)

*Notes for Chapin Wheelock*: Chapin was born in Charlton, MA, and moved to Holland, NY in 1816 with his wife and children. He located on a farm there, on which he lived until his children reached maturity. He returned to Massachusetts on a visit in Jan. 1835, and died while there. (Src: "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Rock Island County",

194
Descendants of David Wheelock

The following is found in the "History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County", Edited by H. Perry Smith, Syracuse, NY, D. Mason and Co, Publishers, 1884, pg. 610 in the section entitled "History of Holland":

"On the 15th of April, 1818, a law was passed by the Legislature dividing the town of Willink into three new towns - Aurora, Wales, and Holland. ... The first town meeting was held the next spring (1819) when the following officers were elected: .... Richard Buffum, Jr., Amaziah Morey and Chapin Wheelock, commissioners of highways; ..."

Chapin's headstone in the Northside Cemetery in Charlton, MA, states that he was from Holland, NY, and has the following inscription:

We shall meet on that shore where no [shadow] shall fade, Where sorrow and death shall no longer [...], Where the song of the blest shall [...], [...] may give place to the fullness of joy.

Children of Lucy Wheelock and Chapin Wheelock:

i. Esther Wheelock was born on 14 Dec 1806, in Charlton, MA, died on 11 Sep 1840. She married James Kimball DATE UNKNOWN.

   105 ii. William Wheelock was born on 19 Jul 1808, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died on 11 Aug 1869, in Holland, Erie, NY.

   iii. Erecta Wheelock was born on 23 Mar 1810, in Windsor, MA, died on 25 Feb 1889, in Chariton, IA. She married Lewis Blanchard on 24 Nov 1835, in Chariton, Worcester, MA.

   iv. Elvira Wheelock was born on 8 Feb 1812, in Windsor, MA, died about 1814.

   106 v. Chapin Augustas Wheelock was born on 24 Mar 1814, in Windsor, MA, died on 24 Mar 1891, in Moline, IL.

   vi. Stillman Wright Wheelock was born on 18 Jun 1816, in Holland, Erie, NY, died on 8 Jan 1892, in Moline, IL. He married Lydia Ureany Flint on 22 Mar 1842, in Kane County, Ill. She was the daughter of Jonas Flint and Lydia K. Davis. Lydia Ureany Flint was born on 21 Dec 1819, died on 27 Dec 1890, in Moline, IL.

Stillman W. Wheelock was the first of the family who settled in Illinois. In the spring of 1839, with $60 in his pocket, he left Buffalo, NY, on the steamer "Anthony Wayne", and landed in the marshy village of Chicago May 10, 1839. He remained over night but the next day he walked on as far as St. Charles, where he accepted a job, in a hardwood sawmill, at one dollar a day of twelve hours. Afterward he rented the mill in partnership with a man by the name of Flint; later engaged there in the hotel business, afterward followed farming. In the spring of
1851 he came to Moline and bought an old foundry and in partnership with a Mr. Smedley began the manufacture of paper and later the firm became Wheelock and Fergus. In 1827 he bought a large interest in the firm of Candee, Swan & Co, plow manufacturers, and became president of the company, and at the time the firm became The Moline Plow Company, and he continued at its head until his death. He was also one of the organizers and a stockholder of the Moline Malleable Iron Works, organized in June 1884, accepted the office of president and controlled the stock. In the same year was organized the Moline Central Street Railway, of which he also became president, this transportation line being opened to the public in June, 1885. The three-story building which was occupied for twelve years by the Moline post office, was built by Mr. and Mrs. Wheelock and the second and third stories were presented to the Free Library Association, the first of its kind in this city. Mr. Wheelock was also president of the Moline National Bank and was mayor of the city in 1877, 1879 and 1881. He was married at St. Charles, Ill. to Lydia Flint, born in 1842, who died at Moline December 27, 1890, without issue. (Src: "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, and History of Rock Island County", by Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1492-1493.)

vii. John Adams Wheelock was born on 8 Aug 1818, in Holland, Erie, NY, died on 21 Oct 1868, in Martinsburg, IA.

viii. Betsey C. Wheelock was born on 28 Jun 1820, in Holland, Erie, NY, died on 17 Apr 1848, in Holland, Erie, NY. She married Amos B. Parmenter.

ix. Daniel Lamb Wheelock was born on 29 Aug 1822, in Holland, Erie, NY, died on 18 Apr 1893, in Moline, IL. He married Ruth Elizabeth Moffet on 25 Dec 1851, in Wayne Center, IL. Ruth Elizabeth Moffet was born on 28 Oct 1825, in Blooming Grove, Orange, NY, died on 18 Dec 1891.

Daniel L. Wheelock moved to Moline, Illinois, where he became a very influential civic leader. He engaged in the bakery business, having the first steam bakery in the village. He was the first mayor of Moline, defeating John Deere by a margin of 368 to 192. Later, he moved on a farm in Iowa, but when ready to retire, returned to Moline, where he died. Daniel and his wife Ruth had no children. (Source: A History of Moline, published on the World Wide Web, by the Town of Moline, Illinois. Also "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, and History of Rock Island County", by Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1492, 1494)

The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 gives a marriage date of 1 Jan 1851 for Daniel L. Wheelock and Ruth E. Maffatt. (Src: Illinois State Archives, online at http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/deparments/archives/archives.html, Jan 2005.)
x. **Josiah Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1825, in Holland, Erie, NY, died in 1826. Mormon Archives, submitted by June Marie Jones: record of Alice H. Wheelock, refers to this child as Jonah, and cites birth date of 24 Dec 1825. Josiah died at the age of 4 months (re: "Wheelock Genealogy", by C. C. Wheelock, and Winifred Gonseth)

108 xi. **Darius Theodore Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1827, in Holland, Erie, NY, died on 21 Feb 1882, in Watsonville, CA.

204. **Daniel Wheelock** (Abner, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 2 Aug 1785, in Charlton, Massachusetts, died on 31 Aug 1845, in Spencer, Worcester, MA. He married Linda Hobbs on 1 Jun 1812, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. Linda Hobbs was born on 26 May 1792, in Brookfield, MA, died on 19 Jun 1881, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.

*Notes for Linda Hobbs*: Linda is the daughter of Moses Hobbs and Hannah _____. She also went by the name of Melinda and Rosalinda.

Children of Daniel Wheelock and Linda Hobbs:

224 i. **Lorenzo Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1812, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 17 Feb 1895.

205. **Esther Wheelock** (Abner, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 11 Aug 1788, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 16 Oct 1876, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA, buried in Cheshire, Berkshire, MA. She married Aaron Hammond on 18 Nov 1806, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. Aaron Hammond was born on 4 Mar 1785, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 9 Oct 1840, in Cheshire, Berkshire, MA, buried in Cheshire, Berkshire, MA.

*Notes for Aaron Hammond*: Aaron Hammond is the son of Sarah Bartlett (of Sutton, MA) and Aaron Hammond. His immigrant ancestor is Thomas Hammond from Lavenham, England, who removed to Newton, MA. He was a farmer and Captain of the militia in Cheshire, Berkshire County, MA.

The inscription on Aaron’s grave reads as follows:

"Tis sweet to turn the happy spirit free, Forever bless’d the Father Hammond, Oh may we meet our challenge with laughing eyes, Oh may we part with ardor for the skies, Praise God when we resign our mortal Breath, and Triumph in the solemn hour of Death"

(Source: Private records of Beverly Rainey, descendent of Aaron Hammond and Esther Wheelock)

Children of Esther Wheelock and Aaron Hammond:

i. **Arad Hammond** was born on 12 Jul 1808, in Windsor, Berkshire, MA, died on
26 Mar 1822, in Windsor, Berkshire, MA, buried in Cheshire, Berkshire, MA. The Windsor birth record refers to him as Arad Hamand, son of Aaron and Esther.

ii. **Lucy Hammond** was born on 2 May 1810, in Windsor, Berkshire, MA, died on 14 Dec 1854. Lucy's birth is recorded in Windsor, MA, "Lucy Harmon, d. Aaron and Esther, 2 May 1810".

iii. **Sarah Hammond** was born on 29 Apr 1812, died on 18 Feb 1891.

iv. **Aaron Hammond** was born on 29 Mar 1814, buried in Dalton Cemetery, Dalton, MA. He married (1) Lovina Brown DATE UNKNOWN. He married (2) Elizabeth Fields DATE UNKNOWN.

v. **Esther Hammond** was born on 1 Jun 1816, died on 8 Aug 1882.

vi. **Clarissa Hammond** was born on 12 May 1818.

vii. **Laban Hammond** was born on 6 Mar 1820, died on 11 Jan 1824.

viii. **Laura Hammond** was born on 12 Jul 1822, died on 20 May 1877, buried in Cheshire, Berkshire, MA.

ix. **Liberty Hammond** was born on 25 May 1824, died on 23 Dec 1885, buried in Cheshire, Berkshire, MA.

x. **Henry W. Hammond** was born on 15 Nov 1826, buried in Cheshire, Berkshire, MA.

xi. **Adeline Hammond** was born on 4 May 1829, died on 1 Jul 1872, buried in Cheshire, Berkshire, MA.

206. Abner Wheelock (Abner, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 9 Oct 1796, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 22 May 1886, in Sugar Grove, PA, buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA. He married Lydia Tillotson on 29 Oct 1818, in Wales, Genessee Co, NY. Lydia Tillotson was born on 19 Jan 1801, died on 31 Jul 1871, in Sugar Grove, PA.

*Notes for Abner Wheelock:* Abner Wheelock migrated to Genessee County, New York, where he married, and located for a number of years. About 1830 he removed to Erie County, Pennsylvania and settled on a tract of land three miles north of Corry. He purchased a farm of one hundred acres on Hare Creek, now Wheelock, Wayne township, cleared up the place, and resided there until 1850, when he disposed of the same and removed to Sugar Grove township, Warren County, Pennsylvania. He spent the last fifteen years of his life with his son, Edward R. at the village of Sugar Grove. (Src: "Genealogical and Personal History of the
Descendants of David Wheelock


Abner Wheelock, farmer, age 53, born in MA, and Lydia, age 49, born in NY, appear in the 1850 Census living in Wayne, Erie Co, PA, with Charles Wheelock, laborer, age 28, born in NY, and Mathew Wheelock, age 10, born in PA.

Edwin Wheelock, age 57, is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Sugar Grove, PA, with his wife, Betsey, age 46, son George, age 20, and father Abner, age 83, who was born in MA. Edwin was born in NY.

George R. Wheelock, age 39, son of E. R. Wheelock, age 71, and Betsy A., age 66, is enumerated in the 1900 Census living in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.

Children of Abner Wheelock and Lydia Tillotson:

225 i. Charles A. Wheelock was born on 19 Aug 1822, died on 20 Dec 1892, in Warren, Warren Co, PA.

226 ii. George G. Wheelock was born on 23 Nov 1823, died on 7 Sep 1894.

iii. Betsy A. Wheelock was born on 21 Nov 1825, died on 24 Jul 1826.

227 iv. Edwin Ruthven Wheelock was born on 24 Aug 1827, in Wales, Genessee Co, NY, died on 18 Apr 1914.

228 v. Matthew G. Wheelock was born on 22 Aug 1839, died on 20 Dec 1895.

207. Jonathan Wheelock (Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 12 Feb 1787, in Charlton, Worcester, MA, died on 19 Jan 1873, buried in Milton Plains Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT. He married Sarah Chase on 3 Nov 1818, in Calais, VT. Sarah Chase was born on 15 Apr 1787, in Milton, VT, died on 12 Nov 1848, in Milton, VT, buried in Milton Plains Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Sarah Chase:

i. Mandana Wheelock was born on 5 Dec 1814, in Calais, VT, died on 7 Mar 1831, buried in Shelburne Village Cemetery, Shelburne, Chittenden Co, VT.

ii. Zilpah Wheelock was born on 14 Nov 1815, in Calais, VT. Zilpah is said to have gone to California with her brother, Alfred. (Source: "Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", MW Waite, 1944)

iii. Marency Wheelock was born on 27 Mar 1817, in Calais, VT.

iv. Wealthy Wheelock was born on 27 Apr 1818, in Calais, VT. She married Lucian B. Larnard on 13 Aug 1837, in Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.

v. Cyrene Wheelock was born on 13 Feb 1820, in Calais, VT.
Descendants of David Wheelock

vi. Anson Wheelock was born on 27 Feb 1823, in Calais, VT, died on 22 Sep 1906, buried in Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT. He married Pheobe Nay. Pheobe Nay was born on 19 Jun 1829, died on 22 Jun 1912, buried in Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.

Anson is enumerated in the 1860 Census, age 37, living in Milton, Chittendon Co, VT, with Phebe, age 37; Emily, age 11; and several other people, possibly boarders.

Anson and Phebe appear in the 1880 Census, in Milton; no others in the household.

vii. Adelia Wheelock was born on 3 Mar 1824, in Calais, VT.

viii. Alfred Wheelock was born on 19 Jun 1827, in Calais, VT, died on 29 Aug 1876, in California.

208. Cyrus Wheelock (Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 2 Aug 1795, in Calais, Washington, VT, died about 1864. He married Prudence Chase on 19 Nov 1829. Prudence Chase was born on 16 Jul 1805, in Calais, VT, died on 28 Mar 1835, in Calais, VT.

Children of Cyrus Wheelock and Prudence Chase:

i. Louisa Wheelock was born in May 1833, in Calais, VT, died on 17 Nov 1865, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT. She married Loomis Pierce. Loomis Pierce was born about 1819, died on 12 Apr 1897, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.

Mormon Archives, submitted by Theresa Snow Hill; Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, Waite, p. 115

209. Perez Wheelock (Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 5 Sep 1797, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, died on 1 Mar 1874, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT. He married Eliza Cole on 24 Dec 1823. Eliza Cole was born on 10 Mar 1802, in Calais, Vermont, died on 27 Feb 1871, in Calais, Vermont, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.

Notes for Eliza Cole: Headstone identifies the first name as Elizabeth.

Children of Perez Wheelock and Eliza Cole:

i. Ira Edson Wheelock was born on 1 Sep 1824, in Calais, Vermont, died on 9 Feb 1861. He married Roxey Pierce on 5 Dec 1851.

ii. Russel Wheelock was born on 28 May 1826, in Calais, Vermont, died on 27 Jan
Descendants of David Wheelock

1898, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.¹⁰

iii. Carlos Wheelock was born on 17 May 1829, in Calais, Vermont. He married Hester Ann Gurnsey on 28 Jun 1849.

Carlos went to Canada during the Civil War, leaving his family behind in Calais. His wife later divorced him. He is said to have fathered children in Canada. (Source: "Wheelock Family of Calais", Marcus W. Waite)

iv. Fanny Annette Wheelock was born on 23 Jul 1832, in Calais, Vermont, died on 13 Feb 1887. She married Arthur Pierce.

210. Titus Wheelock (Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 11 Jul 1802, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, died on 12 Sep 1850, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.¹⁰ He married Elizabeth Heath. Elizabeth Heath was born about 1804, in Calais, Washington, VT, died on 10 Nov 1887, in Calais, Washington, VT.

Children of Titus Wheelock and Elizabeth Heath:

i. Americus Vespucius Wheelock was born on 12 Oct 1829, in Calais, Washington, VT, died on 3 Jul 1856, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.¹⁰

Mormon Archives, submitted by Theresa Snow Hill; Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, Waite, p. 117

ii. William N. Wheelock was born about 1832, in Calais, Washington, VT, died on 20 Feb 1855, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.¹⁰

Mormon Archives, submitted by Theresa Snow Hill; Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, Waite, p. 117

iii. Julius S. Wheelock was born on 29 Jan 1834, in Calais, Washington, VT.

Mormon Archives, submitted by Theresa Snow Hill; Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, Waite, p. 117

iv. Maria A. Wheelock was born on 3 Jul 1837, in Calais, Washington, VT, died on 11 Nov 1861,¹⁰ buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.¹⁰ She married Alonzo A. Clark. Alonzo A. Clark was born on 10 Mar 1831, died on 29 Aug 1902, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.¹⁰

Mormon Archives, submitted by Theresa Snow Hill; Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, Waite, p. 117

v. Cyrena Wheelock was born in 1840, in Calais, Washington, VT, died on 31 Mar 1860, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.¹⁰

Mormon Archives, submitted by Theresa Snow Hill; Wheelock Family of Calais,
211. Abijah Wheelock (Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 27 Jun 1808, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, \(^{34}\) died on 8 Mar 1877, in Worcester, Washington, Vermont, \(^{34}\) buried in Worcester, VT.\(^{528}\) He married Sophronia Gove. Sophronia Gove was born on 11 Mar 1811, in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, \(^{34}\) died on 29 Oct 1894, in Worcester, Washington, Vermont, \(^{34}\) buried in Worcester, VT.\(^{528}\)

Children of Abijah Wheelock and Sophronia Gove:

i. Albert Wheelock was born on 20 Mar 1836, in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, \(^{34}\) died in 1911.\(^{528}\) He married Ann C. Hoyt on 7 Dec 1873.\(^{34}\) Ann C. Hoyt died in 1919.\(^{528}\)

Albert Wheelock served in the 6th Regiment, Company H, during the Civil War.

ii. Oliver Wheelock was born on 12 Nov 1837, in East Montpelier, Washington, VT, \(^{34}\) died on 17 Jan 1907, in Montpelier, VT.\(^{529}\)

iii. Lois Nichols Wheelock was born on 6 May 1842, in East Montpelier, Washington, VT, \(^{34}\) died on 21 May 1904, in Calais, VT.\(^{530,34}\) She married Henry Jacobs on 3 Jan 1864.\(^{34}\)

231 iv. Omar Wheelock was born on 8 Aug 1849, in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, \(^{34}\) died on 19 Dec 1914.\(^{34}\)

212. Russel Town Wheelock (Aaron, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 14 Feb 1795, in Charlton, Massachusetts, \(^{40}\) died on 5 May 1862, in Amherst, MA.\(^{592}\) He married Mary Anne Keyes on 17 May 1826, in Brimfield, Worcester, MA.\(^{531}\) Mary Anne Keyes died on 16 Feb 1843, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.\(^{532}\)

Notes for Russel Town Wheelock: The Brimfield marriage record between Russell and Mary Keyes reports that Russell was from Amherst. At least one child, Elizabeth, was born to Russell and Mary in Chelmsford, MA. Elizabeth R. Wheelock of Amherst, age 27, born at Amherst, daughter of Russel T. and Mary (keyes) Wheelock married Daniel Phillips, 30 Jun 1860 at Amherst. (Src: Massachusetts Archives, Marriage Records, 1860 Vol 136, page 1; researched by Doug Chase, July 2002.) The DAR (vol 48, pg 355) mentions William A. Wheelock, husband of Jeannette (Homes) Bartlett, son of Russell Wheelock and Mary Keys.

Children of Russel Town Wheelock and Mary Anne Keyes:

i. Edward Keyes Wheelock was born on 4 Apr 1827, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA, \(^{533}\) died on 14 Apr 1857, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.\(^{534}\)

ii. George V. Wheelock was born on 25 Jan 1829, in Amherst, Hampshire Co,
MA,\textsuperscript{535,536} died on 26 Mar 1898, in Chicopee, MA.\textsuperscript{536}

There is a Chicopee Marriage Record, 30 May 1857 between George B. Wheelock, born Amherst, son of R. T. Wheelock, age 27, and Hannah S. Grout, born Chicopee, age 22, daughter of Austin Grout (MA 108:374). Hannah died 9 Jan 1887 in Chicopee, age 51y 8m 29d, of consumption. (MA 382:372).

232  iii. John Francis Wheelock was born on 23 Feb 1832,\textsuperscript{537,538} died on 9 Sep 1901, in Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, MI.\textsuperscript{537}

iv. Elizabeth Ruth Wheelock was born on 12 Jun 1833, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,\textsuperscript{539,540} She married Daniel Phillips on 30 Jun 1860, in Chicopee, MA.\textsuperscript{539}

v. William Augustus Wheelock was born on 25 Jul 1836, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.\textsuperscript{541}

vi. Arthur Henry Wheelock was born about 1840,\textsuperscript{532} died on 14 May 1842, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.\textsuperscript{532}

vii. Mary Ann Wheelock was born on 30 Nov 1842, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,\textsuperscript{542,543} died on 30 Apr 1843, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.\textsuperscript{543}

213. Pamela Wheelock (Aaron, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 12 Sep 1797, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\textsuperscript{40} died on 22 Mar 1839, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{183} She married Stephen Davis on 1 Nov 1815, in Charlton, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{40} Stephen Davis was born on 1 Sep 1788, in Oxford, Worcester, MA,\textsuperscript{191} died on 1 Feb 1854, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{191}

Notes for Stephen Davis: Colonel Stephen Davis descends from his immigrant ancestor as follows: Stephen, Jonathan, Edward, Samuel, John, William. He married (2) 1 Sep 1841, Mrs. Abigail, widow of Thaddeus Read.

Children of Pamela Wheelock and Stephen Davis:

i. Sarah Hammond Davis was born on 23 Jan 1817, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{191}

ii. Stephen Edward Davis was born on 10 Feb 1819, in Oxford, Worcester, MA,\textsuperscript{191} died on 7 Oct 1856, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{191}

iii. Nelson Henry Davis was born on 20 Sep 1821, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{191}

Nelson Henry Davis, unmarried, graduated from West Point in 1846, served in the Mexican War, was a major of the "regular" battalion at the first battle of Bull Run, commissioned colonel 4 Sep 1861, and appointed assistant inspector-general, United States Army on 12 Nov 1861.

(Source: "Samuel Davis and His Descendants", by George Davis, published by the author, 1884)

iv. Russell Augustus Davis was born on 7 Jun 1824, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.\textsuperscript{191}
Descendants of David Wheelock

v. Jonathan Austin Davis was born on 21 Oct 1827, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.\(^{191}\)

vi. Aaron Wheelock Davis was born on 11 Mar 1830, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.\(^{191}\)

vii. Susan Pamela Davis was born on 22 Nov 1832, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.\(^{191}\)

viii. Salem Towne Davis was born on 22 Mar 1839, in Oxford, Worcester, MA,\(^{191}\) died on 23 Mar 1839, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.\(^{191}\)

214. William Augustus Wheelock (Aaron, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 17 Mar 1802, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^{40}\) died on 24 Jun 1885,\(^{493}\) buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.\(^{494}\) He married Sarah Caroline Keith on 2 Jan 1849, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.\(^{84}\) She was the daughter of Royal Keith and D. Adams. Sarah Caroline Keith was born on 15 Oct 1817, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,\(^{544}\) died on 1 Sep 1907, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,\(^{544}\) buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.\(^{494}\)

Notes for William Augustus Wheelock: William and Sarah lived in Oxford, MA. William is mentioned in the Oxford Town History, by George Daniels, published 1892, as having been appointed one of 3 engineers and supervisors of the local Fire Department in Mar, 1857. He was "a man of strong mind, decided character and cultivated taste".

William, Sarah, and other members of this family are buried in the Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.

Children of William Augustus Wheelock and Sarah Caroline Keith:

i. Caroline Amelia Wheelock was born on 18 Jun 1851, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,\(^{545,493}\) died on 31 Mar 1921, in South Caroline,\(^{546}\) buried in Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.\(^{546}\) She married Edward D. Emerson on 18 Jun 1873.\(^{493}\) Edward D. Emerson was born on 19 Oct 1845, in Andover, Essex Co, MA,\(^{547}\) died in 1927, in MA,\(^{547}\) buried in Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.\(^{547}\)

ii. Georgianna Maria Wheelock was born on 9 Sep 1853, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,\(^{548,493}\) died on 12 Aug 1955,\(^{494}\) buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.\(^{494}\)

iii. William Edward Wheelock was born on 13 Apr 1856,\(^{549,493}\) died on 23 Jun 1930,\(^{494}\) buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.\(^{494}\) He married Emma Eldora Fairbanks in Nov 1883.\(^{493}\) She was the daughter of Joseph Merrick Fairbanks and Emily Aldrich. Emma Eldora Fairbanks was born on 23 May 1864, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,\(^{550}\) died on 31 Oct 1920,\(^{494}\) buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford,
Worcester Co, MA.\textsuperscript{494}

William was a merchant. He settled with his wife, Emma, in Quinebaug, Conn.

iv. \textbf{Sarah Louisa Wheelock} was born on 4 Sep 1859, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,\textsuperscript{327,493} died on 20 Apr 1879,\textsuperscript{493} buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.\textsuperscript{494}

215. \textbf{Deborah Wheelock} (Gideon, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 10 Apr 1798, in Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{191} She married Eli Tucker on 24 Dec 1817.\textsuperscript{191} Eli Tucker was born on 19 Oct 1797, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{191} died on 25 Aug 1858, in Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{191} Occupation: Carpenter.

Children of Deborah Wheelock and Eli Tucker:

i. \textbf{Sarah D. Tucker} was born on 27 Jul 1818, in Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{191}

ii. \textbf{Roxana A. Tucker} was born on 27 Nov 1819, in Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{191}

iii. \textbf{Rachel K. Tucker} was born on 18 Jun 1822, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{191} died on 18 Jul 1823, in Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{191}

iv. \textbf{Angeline F. Tucker} was born on 8 Jun 1829, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{191} died on 19 Mar 1842, in Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{191}

216. \textbf{Lucy D. Wheelock} (Gideon, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 28 Mar 1803, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{191} died on 31 May 1869, in Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{191} She married Joseph Blanchard on 1 Apr 1821.\textsuperscript{191} Joseph Blanchard was born on 20 Jun 1795,\textsuperscript{191} died on 16 Feb 1859.\textsuperscript{191}

Children of Lucy D. Wheelock and Joseph Blanchard:

i. \textbf{Aaron Davis Blanchard} was born on 6 Feb 1822.\textsuperscript{191}

ii. \textbf{Lucy Ann Blanchard} was born on 19 Jan 1824,\textsuperscript{191} died on 2 Dec 1852.\textsuperscript{191}

iii. \textbf{Isaac Newton Blanchard} was born on 4 Jan 1826,\textsuperscript{191} died on 16 Dec 1864.\textsuperscript{191}

iv. \textbf{Recta W. Blanchard} was born on 3 Jun 1829,\textsuperscript{191} died on 28 May 1870.\textsuperscript{191}

v. \textbf{Byron J. Blanchard} was born on 13 Apr 1831,\textsuperscript{191} died in Oct 1851.\textsuperscript{191}

  Byron Blanchard was a sailor, lost at sea.

vi. \textbf{Emily C. Blanchard} was born on 7 Mar 1840,\textsuperscript{191} died on 22 Jan 1871.\textsuperscript{191}

vii. \textbf{Evelyn F. Blanchard} was born on 31 Mar 1842.\textsuperscript{191}
217. **Recta Wheelock** *(Gideon, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph)* was born on 3 Dec 1804, in Calais, VT.\(^1\) She married Ira McCloud on 6 Jun 1832.\(^1\) Ira McCloud was born on 5 Sep 1803, in Plainfield, VT,\(^1\) died on 6 Apr 1858, in Woodbury, VT.\(^1\)

Children of Recta Wheelock and Ira McCloud:

i. **William Wallace McCloud** was born on 5 Dec 1833.\(^1\)
ii. **Martha Jane McCloud** was born on 15 Mar 1836.\(^1\)
iii. **Delorma Brooks McCloud** was born on 9 Oct 1837,\(^1\) died on 5 May 1864.\(^1\)
    Delorma Brooks McCloud fought in the Civil War, and was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness.
iv. **Helen Mar McCloud** was born on 24 Mar 1841.\(^1\)
v. **Edward Turner McCloud** was born on 17 Sep 1846,\(^1\) died on 13 Jan 1864.\(^1\)
vi. **Royal Tyler McCloud** was born on 6 Sep 1848.\(^1\)

218. **Elvira Wheelock** *(Gideon, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph)* was born on 5 Nov 1806, in Calais, VT.\(^1\) She married Caleb S. Putman on 17 Feb 1826.\(^1\) Caleb S. Putman was born on 9 Jan 1803,\(^1\) died on 16 Jan 1873, in Canaan, NH.\(^1\)

*Notes for Elvira Wheelock:* Elivra (Wheelock) Putnam was living in Manchester, NH, in 1884.
(Src: "Samuel Davis, of Oxford, MA and Descendants", George L. Davis, 1884.)

Children of Elvira Wheelock and Caleb S. Putman:

i. **Elvira W. Putnam** was born on 24 Dec 1827,\(^1\) died on 20 Oct 1858.\(^1\)
ii. **Sidney C. Putnam** was born on 22 Dec 1829.\(^1\)
iii. **Persis B. Putnam** was born on 12 Jun 1832,\(^1\) died on 31 Jan 1866.\(^1\)
iv. **Hiram E. Putnam** was born on 13 Jun 1834,\(^1\) died on 2 May 1856.\(^1\)
  v. **Martha J. Putnam** was born on 15 Feb 1836.\(^1\)
vi. **Elizabeth W. Putnam** was born on 12 Dec 1837,\(^1\) died on 12 Oct 1838.\(^1\)

219. **Royal Tyler Wheelock** *(Gideon, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph)* was born on 24 Jul 1808, in Calais, VT,\(^1\) died on 6 Aug 1848,\(^1\) buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.\(^5\)

Occupation: Farmer. He married Nancy C. McCloud on 22 May 1830.\(^1\)
Nancy C. McCloud was born on 29 Nov 1808, in Plainfield, VT, died on 17 Jul 1877, buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.

Notes for Royal Tyler Wheelock: Royal Tyler Wheelock settled in Calais after marriage, then moved to Stockholm, NY about 1840. (Source: "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", Marcus W. Waite, 1940.)

Notes for Nancy C. McCloud: Nancy C. McCloud was the daughter of James Madison McCloud and Nancy (Cate) McCloud.

Children of Royal Tyler Wheelock and Nancy C. McCloud:

i. Russel Town Wheelock was born on 3 Apr 1832, in Calais, VT, died in 1914, buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY. Occupation: Farmer. He married (1) Maria L. Ober on 27 Feb 1857. He married (2) Lois Tucker. Lois Tucker was born in 1831, died on 7 May 1882, buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY. He married (3) Harmina Riggs. Harmina Riggs was born in 1831, died in 1905, buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY. He married (4) Lizzie Hare Schellenger Wheelock. Lizzie Hare Schellenger Wheelock was born on 3 Nov 1840, died on 22 May 1919, buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.

Russel Town Wheelock settled at Stockholm, NY. They had three children. (Src: "Wheelock Family of Calais", M. W. Waite, 1940.) The "Gouverneur Herald" newspaper, covering the region of Stockholm, NY, makes several references to Deacon R. T. Wheelock. It records the death of his wife, Lois, of pneumonia, age 51, 7 May 1882, in Stockholm, NY.

The children of Russell T. Wheelock are identified in "Early History of the Town of Hopkinton, NY", by Clarton E. Sanford, Bartlett Press, Boston, MA, 1903; pg 120; online at books.google.com.

ii. Susannah C. Wheelock was born on 13 Aug 1834, died on 3 Aug 1848, buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.

iii. Gideon S. Wheelock was born on 13 Sep 1836, died on 5 Feb 1863, buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.

Gideon died of disease contracted in the Civil War.

iv. Levi Delorma Wheelock was born on 26 Sep 1838, died in 1922, buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY. Occupation: Farmer. He married (1) Maria Beach on 9 Mar 1866. Maria Beach was born in 1844, died in 1890, buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY. He married (2) Mary E. Clark on 1 Jan 1891. Mary E. Clark was born in 1854, died on 29 Apr 1931, in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co, NY, buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.
Descendants of David Wheelock


v. Charles E. Wheelock was born on 20 Sep 1846, died on 26 Aug 1847, buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.

220. Levi Davis Wheelock (Gideon, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 13 Nov 1814, in Calais, VT, died on 19 Jan 1852, in Winchendon, MA. He married (1) Susan M. Weston on 20 May 1846. Susan M. Weston died on 1 Sep 1848, in Wakefield, MA. He married (2) Eunice Weston on 1 Mar 1851.

Notes for Levi Davis Wheelock: Levi's estame was administered in 1852, Worcester County Probate Office, case 63735)

Levi's second wife, Eunice Weston, was the sister of his first wife.

Children of Levi Davis Wheelock and Susan M. Weston:

i. Ella Eugena Wheelock was born on 3 Mar 1848, in Wakefield, MA.

Ella Eugena Wheelock died, aged about 3 years.

221. Delorma Brooks Wheelock (Gideon, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 5 Nov 1818, in Calais, VT, died on 21 Dec 1896, buried in Congregational Church Cem, Wakefield, MA. He married (1) Mary H. Sweetser on 12 Apr 1846. Mary H. Sweetser was born on 2 Jan 1824, in South Reading, MA, died on 24 Aug 1852, in South Reading, MA. He married (2) Mary Sophia Newhall on 24 Mar 1852, in South Reading, MA.

Notes for Delorma Brooks Wheelock: The book "Samuel Davis, of Oxford, MA, and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, MA, and Their Descendants", by George L. Davis, published by the author, North Andover, MA 1884, has the following to say about Delorma Brooks Wheelock:

"Delorma B. WHeelock settled at South Reading, now Wakefield, MA, where he was a trader; removed in 1868 to Barre, Vermont, where he now lives and cultivates a farm. He has filled the leading town offices, is justice of the peace, and a trustee of the Barre Academy; has been president of the Washington County Agricultural Society."

Children of Delorma Brooks Wheelock and Mary H. Sweetser:

i. Mary Jane Wheelock was born on 4 Mar 1847, died on 21 Sep 1847.

233 ii. George B. Wheelock was born on 21 Sep 1848, died on 26 Jul 1887, in
Descendants of David Wheelock

Brattleboro, VT.\textsuperscript{34}

Children of Delorma Brooks Wheelock and Mary Sophia Newhall:

234 i. Arthur Newhall Wheelock was born on 17 Dec 1853, in Wakefield, MA,\textsuperscript{34} died on 22 Feb 1941, in Riverside, CA.\textsuperscript{337}

ii. Emily Davis Wheelock was born on 2 Jun 1857, in South Reading, MA.\textsuperscript{34} She married Nelson S. Eddy on 28 Sep 1886.

Emily Davis Wheelock was a teacher at Barre Academy.

235 iii. Edward Turner Wheelock was born on 7 Jul 1864, in South Reading, MA.\textsuperscript{34}

iv. Albert Andrews Wheelock was born on 17 May 1866, in South Reading, MA.\textsuperscript{34} Occupation: Physician. He married Corrine Turgeon on 26 Jan 1900.

Albert Andrews was a physician in New Canaan, CT, in 1940. No children.

(Src: "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus Warren Waite, 1940)

222. Florina Wheelock (Gideon, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 4 Feb 1821, in Calais, VT,\textsuperscript{191} died on 14 Jan 1866.\textsuperscript{191} She married Azro L. Silloway 7 (?) SEP 1846.\textsuperscript{191} Azro L. Silloway died on 20 Sep 1869, in Northfield, VT.\textsuperscript{191} Occupation: Farmer.

Children of Florina Wheelock and Azro L. Silloway:

i. Thomas Benton Silloway was born on 25 Sep 1847.\textsuperscript{191} Occupation: Hotel Keeper.

ii. Monroe Silloway was born on 31 Jan 1851.\textsuperscript{191}

iii. Waldo O. Silloway was born on 8 Oct 1855.\textsuperscript{191}

iv. Alverne C. Silloway was born on 1 Jun 1859.\textsuperscript{191}

223. Horace Wheelock (David, Benjamin, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 17 Apr 1823, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,\textsuperscript{497} died on 16 Feb 1882.\textsuperscript{507} He married Ellen J. May on 8 Dec 1858, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.\textsuperscript{496}

Notes for Horace Wheelock: Horace A. Wheelock, age 44, merchant, born in Maine, is enumerated in the 1870 Census living in Auburn, ME, with Ellen J. Wheelock, age 35, Horace M. Wheelock, age 9, May Wheelock, age 4, and Adah Wheelock, age 3.

Children of Horace Wheelock and Ellen J. May:

i. Horace M. Wheelock was born about 1861.\textsuperscript{564}
Descendants of David Wheelock

ii. **May Wheelock** was born about 1863.\(^{564}\)

There is a 24 Oct 1891, Waterville, Kennebec Co, ME marriage record for May Wheelock and George K. Boutelle. (Src: Maine Marriages, 1771-1907, online database at the LDS website http://pilot.familysearch.org, May 2010)

iii. **Adah Wheelock** was born in Jun 1867.\(^{565,564}\)

iv. **Warren Vose Wheelock** was born on 28 Apr 1873, in Auburn, ME,\(^{566}\) died on 26 Oct 1958, in WI.\(^{566}\)

224. **Lorenzo Wheelock** *(Daniel, Abner, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph)* was born on 24 Dec 1812, in Charlton, Worcester, MA,\(^{40}\) died on 17 Feb 1895.\(^{25}\) She married Mary King Tatem on 29 Nov 1846, in Brookfield, MA.\(^{59}\) Mary King Tatem was born on 7 Oct 1823, in Brookfield, Worcester, MA,\(^{515}\) died on 26 Nov 1908, in Rhode Island.\(^{515}\)

Children of Lorenzo Wheelock and Mary King Tatem:

i. **Sarah Tatem Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1847, in Brookfield, MA,\(^{59}\) died on 22 May 1893.\(^{25}\) She married Francis Bartlett on 2 Oct 1878, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.\(^{567}\)

ii. **Henry Lorenzo Wheelock** was born on 14 Jul 1850, in Brookfield, MA,\(^{515}\) died on 30 Dec 1911, in East Brookfield, MA.\(^{515}\)

iii. **Arila S. Wheelock** was born on 24 Aug 1854, in East Brookfield, MA.\(^{515}\) She married William M. Gay on 27 Nov 1872, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.\(^{568}\)

Arila also went by the name of Ursula.

225. **Charles A. Wheelock** *(Abner, Abner, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph)* was born on 19 Aug 1822,\(^{489}\) died on 20 Dec 1892, in Warren, Warren Co, PA.\(^{489}\) He married Elizabeth M. King on 7 Jun 1851.\(^{489}\) She was the daughter of Ambrose King and Dolly Steele. Elizabeth M. King was born on 11 May 1828,\(^{489}\) died on 4 Jun 1878.\(^{489}\)

Children of Charles A. Wheelock and Elizabeth M. King:

i. **De Forest A. Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1855, in Wheelock, Erie Co, PA,\(^{489}\) died on 1 Jan 1928.\(^{569}\)

226. **George G. Wheelock** *(Abner, Abner, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph)* was born on 23 Nov 1823,\(^{520,489}\) died on 7 Sep 1894,\(^{520,489}\) buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.\(^{520}\) He married (1) Jane (--?--). Jane (--?--) was born on 4 Feb 1831,\(^{570}\) died on 5 May 1881,\(^{570}\) buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.\(^{570}\) He married (2) Belle (--?--).
Descendants of David Wheelock

Notes for George G. Wheelock: George H. and Jane are enumerated in the 1880 Census, living in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA. Living in the same household is Mary Rice, age 10, niece of George Wheelock.

He is presumed to be the same George G. Wheelock that married Belle (--?--) by 1883, and had son George Granville Wheelock, of Jamestown, NY.

Children of George G. Wheelock and Jane (--?--):

i. Fred Wheelock was born about 1857.

Fred Wheelock is enumerated in the 1880 Census, boarder, store clerk, living in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.

Notes for Belle (--?--): A Belle Wheelock, age 47, born July 1852, NY is enumerated in the 1900 Census living in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, dressmaker. There are no others in the household. She is the mother of 7 children, 5 of whom were still living in 1900.

In a 1905 city directory for Jamestown, NY, Belle Wheelock is listed as the widow of George G. Wheelock, and is living at the same address as George Wheelock, upholsterer (352 East 4th St). (Src: "U.S. City Directories, 1822-1955", publication title: "Jamestown, New York, City Directory, 1905", online at www.ancestry.com, retrieved Apr 2018.)

In the 1907 Jamestown, NY city directory, she is living at the same address as George Wheelock, loungemaker.

Per 1910 Census, Belle, widow, is living with her son, George Wheelock, in Jamestown, NY. She is listed as Belle F. Potter, age 57, placing her birth around 1853.

She listed in the Jamestown city directory in 1920, and in the 1925 state census, and the 1930 federal census. She's not found in the 1940 census.


Her husband is presumed to be George G. Wheelock, 1823-1894, son of Abner Wheelock and Lydia Tillotson.

Children of George G. Wheelock and Belle (--?--):

239 i. George Granville Wheelock was born on 5 Sep 1883, in Sugar Grove, PA.571

227. Edwin Ruthven Wheelock (Abner, Abner, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 24 Aug 1827, in Wales, Genessee Co, NY,489 died on 18 Apr 1914,521 buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.521 He married Betsey Allen on 20 Sep 1853.489 She was the daughter of David Allen and Fannie Abbott. Betsey Allen was born on 28 Aug 1833, in
Decendants of David Wheelock

Freehold, Warren Co, PA, died on 18 Feb 1901, buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.

Children of Edwin Ruthven Wheelock and Betsey Allen:

i. Frank DeForest Wheelock was born on 12 Aug 1854, in Freehold, Warren Co, PA, died in 1930, buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA. He married Rozella Blodgett on 6 Jan 1896, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.

ii. George R. Wheelock was born on 26 Aug 1860, in Freehold, Warren Co, PA, died in 1917.

228. Matthew G. Wheelock (Abner, Abner, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 22 Aug 1839, died on 20 Dec 1895. He married Henrietta Buel.

Notes for Matthew G. Wheelock: Matthew G. Wheelock was a druggist, by occupation. In August, 1885, he removed from Pennsylvania to Grand Island, Nebraska. Later he made his way to Ravenna, Buffalo County, arriving there in April 1886.

He served in Company K, 151st Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War, and participated in the Battle of Gettysburg.


M. G. Wheelock appears in the 1870 Census, living in Freehold, PA, age 30, with wife Henrietta, age ???, children Edwin, age 2, and Victor, age 7/12. M. C. Wheelock (sic) appears in the 1880 Census, living in Poland, Chautauqua Co, NY, age 40, oil operator, born in Pennsylvania, parents born in NY (sic), with children Edwin, age 12, Victor, age 10, and Gertie May, age 5.

Children of Matthew G. Wheelock and Henrietta Buel:

i. Edwin Wheelock was born about 1868.

ii. Victor Buel Wheelock was born on 4 Nov 1869, in Freehold, Warren Co, PA.

iii. Gertie May Wheelock was born calculated 1875.

iv. Glenn Hugh Wheelock was born on 12 Jul 1880, in Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY, died on 26 Mar 1958, in Ogden, Weber Co, UT, buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co, UT.

229. Alfred Wheelock (Jonathan, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 19 Jun 1827, in Calais, VT, died on 29 Aug 1876, in California, buried in Hicksville Cemetery,
Descendants of David Wheelock

Hicksville, Sacramento Co, CA. He married Matilda Randolph on 19 Jun 1867, in California. Matilda Randolph was born in 1836, in Illinois.

Notes for Alfred Wheelock: Alfred left Vermont in 1849, crossed the Isthmus of Panama, and arrived in San Francisco in July, on board the Capital. He had a mining claim in Placerville in partnership with Alfred Randolph.

Alfred Randolph's sister, Matilda Randolph, moved from the midwest to California in 1864, having been recently widowed. She married Alfred Wheelock on June 19, 1867. They had two children, Carrie Belle, born March 1, 1869, and Samuel Alfred, born October 4, 1871. Sam married Phoebe Reynolds on 1901. They have no children. Carrie married Martin Luther Shellenbarger on Jan 14, 1906. Their son, John Alfred, was born on Jan 10, 1907. Alfred Wheelock died August 29, 1876 of 'inflammation of the bowel'.

It has been incorrectly reported in various places that Alfred was 'murdered' or 'killed by Indians'. He left his home in Vermont in anger, and for many years withheld communications with his father, who though he was dead. Finally, his wife to be, Mathilda (Randolph) Baldwin secretly wrote to Alfred's father, telling of his whereabouts and safety. His father, Jonathan, was overjoyed at the news, and wrote a warm letter back to Mathilda, who then showed it to Alfred.


This is, no doubt, the Alfred Wheelock buried in Hicksville Cemetery, Hicksville, Sacramento Co, CA. (Src: www.findagrave.com, memorial number 22834130). The headstone gives his birth date as 12 May 1827, death date 18 Aug 1875.

Notes for Matilda Randolph: Matilda was born in 1836 in a log cabin in Illinois, where her parents were the first white settlers. In 1854, when Matilda was 18, her father took the family and migrated to Kansas where they were again the first white family into the area. Gardner Randolph hoped to get Kansas admitted to the Union as a slave state.

She spent ten years in Kansas, enduring not only the vagaries of Kansas weather, but the conflict raging about her in the days leading up to and including the Civil War. These conflicts included land disputes as abolitionists tried to drive her father out. There she married and bore four children, battling floods, prairie fires and drought before her husband was killed.

The following spring, in 1864, the loss of the war by then apparent, her father decided to join the family members already living in California. As a widow with three small children, the youngest of whom learned to walk on the trek across, Matilda traversed the Oregon-California Trail in a covered wagon, arriving in Hicksville, near Sacramento, in September of 1864.
There she met Alfred Wheelock, a young Argonaut, and found happiness again in a new love and new life. Throughout the story shines the courage of a woman who would not allow the world to defeat her.


(Source: Jacquelyn Hanson, a descendant of Matilda Randolph and Alfred Wheelock.)

Children of Alfred Wheelock and Matilda Randolph:

i. Carrie Belle Wheelock was born on 1 Mar 1869. She married Martin Luther Shellenbarger on 14 Jan 1906. Carrie and Martin had issue.

ii. Samuel Alfred Wheelock was born on 4 Oct 1871, died on 24 Dec 1959, in Sacramento, CA. He married Phoebe Reynolds in 1901. Samuel and Phoebe had no children.


Notes for Olive Matilda Ainsworth: Olive was the daughter of Merrick Ainsworth and Matilda Southwick, both b. in Calais, VT.

(Source: Records of Raymond Hugh Wheelock and Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, April 2000)

Children of Oliver Wheelock and Olive Matilda Ainsworth:

i. Clarence Dean Wheelock was born on 30 Jul 1877, in Montpelier, VT, died on 2 Aug 1925.

231. Omar Wheelock (Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 8 Aug 1849, in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, died on 19 Dec 1914, buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT. He married Hattie Collier on 4 Oct 1874, in Hardwick, VT. Hattie Collier was born on 8 Jan 1854, died on 19 Jun 1935, in Calais, VT, buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.

Notes for Omar Wheelock: Omar was killed by the accidental falling of a tree. (Source: "Wheelock Family of Calais", Marcus W. Waite)
The genealogy of the grandchildren and greatgrandchildren of Omar and Hattie was compiled by Raymond Hugh Wheelock. Raymond planned to publish his genealogy, but his death in 1994 left the manuscript unpublished. In April 2000, his cousin, Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, transcribed Raymonds records, and supplied them for inclusion here.

Notes for Hattie Collier: Hattie Collier (Coller) was the daughter of Calvin Coller and Laura (Flint) Coller. She died of a cerebral hemorrhage in Calais, VT.

(Source: Records of Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald and Raymond Hugh Wheelock, grandchildren of Hattie Collier and Omar Wheelock; by way of Arlene Fitzgerald, Mar 2000)

Children of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier:

i. **Flora Mabel Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1875, in Calais, Washington, VT,\(^{34}\) died on 11 Sep 1950,\(^{529}\) buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.\(^{10}\) She married Henry George Brown on 11 Aug 1903, in VT.\(^{580}\)

Flora Mabel Wheelock had no children.

Flora was living with her sisters, Gertrude and Ida, in Calais, VT, per 1920 Census.

In 1930 she is again living with her sisters, in Cabot, VT.

ii. **Gertrude Louise Wheelock** was born on 2 May 1877, in Calais, Washinton, VT,\(^{34}\) died on 24 Dec 1971,\(^{529}\) buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, VT.\(^{529}\)

She married Clarence Dean Wheelock on 20 Feb 1921, in Barre, VT.\(^{529}\) He was the son of Oliver Wheelock and Olive Matilda Ainsworth. Clarence Dean Wheelock was born on 30 Jul 1877, in Montpelier, VT,\(^{529}\) died on 2 Aug 1925.\(^{34}\)

Occupation: Upholsterer.

Gertrude and Clarence had no children.

(Source: Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, granddaughter of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier, Mar 2000)

iii. **Ida Glee Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1878, in Calais, VT,\(^{34}\) died on 27 Mar 1958, in Waterbury, VT,\(^{529}\) buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.\(^{10}\)

She was unmarried, and lived in Worcester, Vt. in 1940 (when "Wheelock Family of Calais" was published). (Source: "Wheelock Family of Calais", Marcus W. Waite)

iv. **Blanche Lavinia Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1880, in Calais, Washington, VT,\(^{34}\) died on 10 Mar 1925.\(^{529}\)

v. **Robert Elroy Wheelock** was born on 12 May 1882,\(^{34}\) died on 8 Jul 1974.\(^{529}\)

vi. **Herbert Van Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1884,\(^{34}\) died on 3 May 1961.\(^{529}\)

vii. **Hattie Estella Wheelock** was born on 19 Apr 1886, in Calais, Washington, VT,\(^{529}\)
Descendants of David Wheelock

died on 29 Jul 1938.\textsuperscript{529}

247 viii. **Nellie May Wheelock** was born on 9 Sep 1888, in Calais, Washington, VT,\textsuperscript{34} died on 21 Jul 1924.\textsuperscript{529}

ix. **Omar Wheelock** was born on 12 Apr 1890, in Calais, Washington, VT,\textsuperscript{34} died on 24 Apr 1891, in Calais, Washington, VT.\textsuperscript{34}

248 x. **Ina Clarabel Wheelock** was born on 25 Mar 1893, in Calais, Washington, VT,\textsuperscript{34} died on 10 Nov 1971, in Henderson, Nevada.\textsuperscript{529}

250 xi. **Catherine Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1895, in Calais, Washington, VT,\textsuperscript{34} died on 21 Jan 1974, in Calais, Washington, VT.\textsuperscript{581}

249 xii. **Coralinn Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1895, in Calais, Washington, VT,\textsuperscript{34} died on 8 Apr 1984.\textsuperscript{529}

xiii. **Mary Esther Wheelock** was born on 14 Mar 1897, in Calais, Washington, VT,\textsuperscript{34} died on 16 Oct 1917,\textsuperscript{529} buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{529}

Mary Esther Wheelock was unmarried.

(Source: Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, granddaughter of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier, Mar 2000)

xiv. **Nora E. Wheelock** was born on 15 Aug 1898, in Calais, Washington, VT,\textsuperscript{34} died on 16 Oct 1898,\textsuperscript{34} buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{529}

251 xv. **Albert Ralph Wheelock** was born on 17 May 1900, in Calais, Washington, VT,\textsuperscript{34} died on 20 May 1989, in Chesterfield, NH.\textsuperscript{144,582}

\textsuperscript{216}

232. **John Francis Wheelock** (Russel Town, Aaron, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 23 Feb 1832,\textsuperscript{537,538} died on 9 Sep 1901, in Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, MI.\textsuperscript{537}

Occupation: Blacksmith. He married Laura Ingraham Eaton on 27 Dec 1854, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.\textsuperscript{538} Laura Ingraham Eaton died on 21 Dec 1896.\textsuperscript{537}

\textbf{Notes for John Francis Wheelock:} After marrying, John F. Wheelock emigrated to Michigan. He fought in the Civil War, Company K of the 4th Michigan, and died in Washtenaw County, where he is buried in a cemetery that contains Civil War veterans. (Source: Records of Angelina Wheelock, g-g-granddaughter of John F. Wheelock, April 2007).

His obituary in the 19 Sep 1901 Chelsea Standard identifies four children: Mrs. Mary E. Spencer, Mrs. Belle I. Spencer, Miss Laura Guerin Wheelock, and Mr. Russell T. Wheelock.

\textbf{Notes for Laura Ingraham Eaton:} The marriage record for John F. Wheelock and Laura Eaton indicates that this was her second marriage. Her maiden name was probably Ingram, as this was her fathers name in the marriage record (MA 79:2).
Children of John Francis Wheelock and Laura Ingraham Eaton:

252  i. **Russell T. Wheelock** was born on 13 Jul 1859,\(^5\) died on 5 May 1943.\(^5\)

233. **George B. Wheelock** (Delorma Brooks, Gideon, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 21 Sep 1848,\(^1\) died on 26 Jul 1887, in Brattleboro, VT.\(^3\) He married Emma Almina Meacher on 26 Aug 1869, in Fox Lake, WI.\(^3\) Emma Almina Meacher was born on 22 Jul 1852, in Milwaukee, WI,\(^3\) died on 22 Feb 1917,\(^3\) buried in Portage, WI.\(^3\)

*Notes for George B. Wheelock:* George and Emma married in Wisconsin, but soon returned to Vermont, where he was a railroad man at White River Junction.

(Src: "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", Marcus Warren Waite, 1940)

Children of George B. Wheelock and Emma Almina Meacher:

253  i. **Marion Wheelock** was born on 5 Apr 1876, in White River Junction, VT.\(^3\)

234. **Arthur Newhall Wheelock** (Delorma Brooks, Gideon, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 17 Dec 1853, in Wakefield, MA,\(^3\) died on 22 Feb 1941, in Riverside, CA.\(^3\) He married (1) Ellen Cora Wheaton on 12 Aug 1880, in Barre, VT.\(^3\) Ellen Cora Wheaton died on 19 Oct 1880, in Barre, VT.\(^1\) He married (2) Kate Dudley Johnson on 22 Jun 1887, in Presque Isle, ME.\(^3\) Kate Dudley Johnson was born on 16 Feb 1862, in Presque Isle,\(^3\) died on 10 Apr 1936, in Riverside, CA.\(^3\)

*Notes for Arthur Newhall Wheelock:* The California Vital Records list his mother's maiden name as Davis.

"Samuel Davis, of Oxford, MA, and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, MA, and Their Descendants", by George L. Davis, published by the author, North Andover, MA 1884, has the following to say about Arthur N. Wheelock:

"Arthur N. Wheelock was educated at the Vermont University, at Burlington; for a time principle of the Barre (Vt.) Academy, and later teacher at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, at Boston."

"The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus W. Waite, 1940, adds the following:

"Instructor, 1882-3, MIT, Boston. Lived at Presque Isle, ME, 1888-9; at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1889-1890; at Riverside, CA, from 1890 to date [1940]. In 1898 he became head of the History Dept., Riverside High School, and from 1902 to 1928 was Supt. of Schools."

Children of Arthur Newhall Wheelock and Kate Dudley Johnson:

i. **Dorothy Wheelock**

   Dorothy married Norman Dole. They had children: Norman, Jr., Janet, and

---
Descendants of David Wheelock

Charley.
(Src: "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", Marcus W. Waite, 1940)

ii. Margery J. Wheelock
Margery married Harry Dixon. They had children Dudley N., Sally K.
(Src: "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus Warren Waite, 1940)

iii. Dudley B. Wheelock
Dudley married and had children Virginia and Sally.
(Src: "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus Warren Waite, 1940)

iv. Charles D. Wheelock
Charles D. Wheelock was Lieutenant Commander USN, had children Jeanne and Arthur.
(Src: "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus Warren Waite, 1940)

235. Edward Turner Wheelock (Delorma Brooks, Gideon, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 7 Jul 1864, in South Reading, MA.\textsuperscript{34} He married Frances Maude Smith on 6 Jun 1895.\textsuperscript{34} Frances Maude Smith was born on 6 Dec 1869, in Swanton, VT.\textsuperscript{34}

Notes for Edward Turner Wheelock: E. T. Wheelock moved with his parents to Barre, VT in 1868. In 1932 he was president of the Wheelock Association of Calais.
(Src: "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus Warren Waite, 1940)

Children of Edward Turner Wheelock and Frances Maude Smith:

254 i. Edward Kenneth Wheelock was born on 21 Jun 1898, in Swanton, VT.\textsuperscript{34}

236. Warren Vose Wheelock (Horace, David, Benjamin, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 28 Apr 1873, in Auburn, ME,\textsuperscript{566} died on 26 Oct 1958, in WI,\textsuperscript{566} buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.\textsuperscript{566} He married Jane May Hunt on 28 Jun 1906, in Lewiston, ME.\textsuperscript{584} Jane May Hunt was born on 14 Aug 1878, in Maine,\textsuperscript{586} died on 5 May 1956,\textsuperscript{585} buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.\textsuperscript{586}

Children of Warren Vose Wheelock and Jane May Hunt:

i. Nancy Wheelock was born on 6 May 1908, in Maine,\textsuperscript{586} died on 7 Mar 1949, in Hawaii,\textsuperscript{586} buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.\textsuperscript{586}

Nancy married Paul A Johnson of Honolulu, per her father's obituary.
237. Henry Lorenzo Wheelock (Lorenzo Wheelock, Daniel, Abner, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 14 Jul 1850, in Brookfield, MA, died on 30 Dec 1911, in East Brookfield, MA. He married Mary Harris on 18 Mar 1888, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA. Mary Harris was born on 6 Dec 1868, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA, died on 21 Jan 1889, in East Brookfield, MA.

Notes for Mary Harris: Mary was the daughter of Darius W. Harris and Susan C. _____.

Children of Henry Lorenzo Wheelock and Mary Harris:

i. Maybelle Harris Wheelock was born on 13 Jan 1889, in East Brookfield, MA, died on 10 Mar 1986, in Holbrook, MA. She married Arthur Mendell Tower on 28 May 1910, in Charlton, Worcester, MA. Arthur Mendell Tower was born on 1 Oct 1887, in Spencer, MA, died on 2 May 1944, in Cambridge, MA.

238. De Forest A. Wheelock (Charles A., Abner, Abner, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 23 Jul 1855, in Wheelock, Erie Co, PA, died on 1 Jan 1928, buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA. He married Sarah Le Ell Smith on 1 May 1878, in Columbus, PA. She was the daughter of David O. Smith and Emily A. Walton. Sarah Le Ell Smith was born on 11 Jul 1854, died in 1922, buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA.

Notes for De Forest A. Wheelock: De Forest A. Wheelock has a comprehensive write-up in Jordan's "History of the Allegheny Valley", a summary of which is included here.

De Forest Wheelock studied at the Teachers Normal Department of Chamberlain Institute, Randolph, New York, from which he graduated in 1877. He was a civil engineer and a teacher, served as the official surveyor of Warren county, and was the city engineer of Warren. He held various positions of appointment by the governor of Pennsylvania, and was appointed by the courts to relocate the dividing lines between several counties. He enlisted in Company I of the 16th Regiment of the National Guard of PA, rising to the rank of captain. He served with distinction during the Spanish American war, during which he attained the rank of Major.


Children of De Forest A. Wheelock and Sarah Le Ell Smith:

   i. Carl Ayers Wheelock was born on 8 Mar 1879, in Lottsville, Warren Co, PA, died on 1 Jan 1919, in Warren Co, PA.

   ii. Harry O. Wheelock was born on 5 Jun 1881, died in 1975, buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA.
iii. **Bertha E. Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1882,\(^{489}\) died in 1949,\(^{592}\) buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA.\(^{592}\) She married Frank J. Lyons on 25 Jun 1912.\(^{489}\)

iv. **Winifred C. Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1884,\(^{489}\) died on 3 Sep 1961,\(^{593}\) buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA.\(^{593}\) She married Kern W. McCray on 16 Feb 1907.\(^{489}\)

239. **George Granville Wheelock** (George G., Abner, Abner, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 5 Sep 1883, in Sugar Grove, PA.\(^{571}\) He married (1) Marcia F. Nash on 17 Dec 1907, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.\(^{594}\) He married (2) Josephine (--)\(^{--}\).

*Notes for George Granville Wheelock:* He's enumerated in the 1910 Federal Census, age 26, living in Jamestown, NY, with his wife Marcia F., age 22, his daughter G. Ruth, age 1, his brother in law James V. Nash, age 19, and his mother, Belle F. Potter, age 57.

In 1920 he's living in Stockton, Chautauqua Co, NY with his wife Marcia, daughter Ruth (age 11), and son Edwin (age 9).

In 1930 he's living in Jamestown, with wife Marcia, daughter Ruth, and son Edwin.

In 1940 he's living in Ellicott Township. Chautauqua Co, NY, with wife Josephine, age 36, born Tennessee.

His middle name is identified as Granville by his 1942 WW II Draft Registration Card. Josephine Wheelock is identified as his closest contact.

This could be the George G. Wheelock that died 4 Aug 1955 in Collins, Erie Co, NY. (Src: "New York, Death Index, 1880-1956", online at www.ancestry.com, retrieved Apr 2018.)

His birth in Sugar Grove, PA, and the names in his family suggests a close relationship to Abner Wheelock and Lidia Tillotson of Sugar Grove, PA. Though proof is not yet found, he is presumed to be the son of George G. Wheelock (1823-1894) of Sugar Grove, based primarily on records of his mother, Belle Wheelock, of Jamestown, NY, who is living with George Wheelock, and whose deceased spouse is listed as George G. Wheelock.

Children of George Granville Wheelock and Marcia F. Nash:

i. **Ruth Wheelock** was born about 1909.\(^{595}\)

ii. **Edwin G. Wheelock** was born on 27 Nov 1910, in Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY,\(^{596}\) died on 22 Nov 1963, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,\(^{596}\) buried in Willowbrook Park Cemetery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.\(^{596}\)

   His FindAGrave memorial states that he was the son of George and Marcia Wheelock, and that he married Ruby Chase.
240. **George R. Wheelock** (Edwin Ruthven, Abner, Abner, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 26 Aug 1860, in Freehold, Warren Co, PA, died in 1917, buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA. He married Charlotte Reynolds. She was the daughter of George Reynolds and Emilie Green.

*Notes for George R. Wheelock:* George R. Wheelock, age 40, is enumerated in the 1900 Census living with his parents in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, with servant Lottie Reynolds (age 29), whom he married shortly thereafter.

In 1910 he's living in Decatur, Masson Co, IL with his wife, Charlotte M. Wheelock (age 38), his daughter, Bessie May Wheelock (age 7), and his father, Edwin R. Wheelock (age 84).

Children of George R. Wheelock and Charlotte Reynolds:

i. **Bessie May Reynolds Wheelock** was born in 1903.

241. **Victor Buel Wheelock** (Matthew G., Abner, Abner, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 4 Nov 1869, in Freehold, Warren Co, PA. He married Nellie Teeple on 2 Jun 1896.

*Notes for Victor Buel Wheelock:* Victor and Nellie are enumerated in the 1910 Census living in Kearney, Ward 1, Buffalo Co, Nebraska; with children D. Mathew Wheelock, age 12, and Jack B. Wheelock, age 2.

Children of Victor Buel Wheelock and Nellie Teeple:

i. **D Mathew Wheelock** was born on 2 Sep 1897, died on 30 Jan 1967, buried in Aspen Hill Cemetery, Jackson, Teton Co, WY. He married Hazel (--?--). Hazel (--?--) was born on 12 Jul 1896, died on 15 Sep 1980, buried in Aspen Hill Cemetery, Jackson, Teton Co, WY.

ii. **Jack Wheelock** was born about 1908.

242. **Clarence Dean Wheelock** (Oliver, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 30 Jul 1877, in Montpelier, VT, died on 2 Aug 1925. Occupation: Upholsterer. He married (1) Mary Trombly on 31 Oct 1897. He married (2) Gertrude Louise Wheelock on 20 Feb 1921, in Barre, VT. She was the daughter of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier. Gertrude Louise Wheelock was born on 2 May 1877, in Calais, Washinton, VT, died on 24 Dec 1971, buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, VT.

Children of Clarence Dean Wheelock and Mary Trombly:

i. **Ralph H. Wheelock** died on 4 Dec 1900, in Montpelier, VT.

*Notes for Gertrude Louise Wheelock:* Gertrude and Clarence had no children.
Descendants of David Wheelock

(Source: Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, granddaughter of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier, Mar 2000)

243. Blanche Lavinia Wheelock (Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 20 Aug 1880, in Calais, Washington, VT, died on 10 Mar 1925, buried in Green Mountain Cem, West Braintree, VT. She married Walter Stoddard on 1 Sep 1900.

Notes for Blanche Lavinia Wheelock: Six children of Blanch and Walter died in infancy.

(Source: Records of Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, granddaughter of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier, Mar 2000)

Children of Blanche Lavinia Wheelock and Walter Stoddard:

i. Mary Harriet Stoddard died on 27 Aug 1927.

ii. Gladys Emmeline Stoddard was born on 4 Apr 1910, died on 11 Jul 1972.

iii. Harry Wheeler Stoddard was born on 11 Jul 1914. He married Caroline ______.

244. Robert Elroy Wheelock (Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 12 May 1882, died on 8 Jul 1974, buried in Oakland Cemetery, Springfield, VT. He married Mary E. Fuller on 15 Nov 1905.

Children of Robert Elroy Wheelock and Mary E. Fuller:

i. Omar Fuller Wheelock was born on 16 Nov 1912, died on 16 Nov 1912, buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.

ii. Ida Viola Wheelock was born on 20 Dec 1914.

iii. Elroy Richard Wheelock was born on 9 Jun 1917, died on 14 Jan 2007, in Springfield, Windsor Co, VT.

iv. Esther Lucille Wheelock was born on 11 Sep 1925, in Springfield, VT, died on 24 Jul 1941, in Boston, MA, buried in Oakland Cemetery, Springfield, VT.

v. LeClair Rankin Wheelock was born in 1929.

245. Herbert Van Wheelock (Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 3 Apr 1884, died on 3 May 1961, buried in Center Cemetery, Orange, VT. He married Florence Flanders on 6 Jul 1914.

Descendants of David Wheelock

Children of Herbert Van Wheelock and Florence Flanders:

261  i. Madeline Ruth Wheelock was born on 11 Sep 1916, in Orange, VT, died on 19 May 2013, in Olympia, Washington.

ii. Martha Elizabeth Wheelock was born on 2 Feb 1925, in Barre, VT, died on 23 May 1926, in Barre, VT.

262  iii. Raymond Hugh Wheelock was born on 5 Apr 1928, in Barre, VT, died on 26 Aug 1994, in Calais, VT.

246. Hattie Estella Wheelock (Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 19 Apr 1886, in Calais, Washington, VT, died on 29 Jul 1938, buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT. She married Earl E. Kiser on 26 Feb 1909. Earl E. Kiser was born on 14 May 1884, in Marshfield, VT, died on 29 Jun 1947, in St. Johnsbury, VT, buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.

Children of Hattie Estella Wheelock and Earl E. Kiser:

263  i. Bernard Earl Kiser was born on 11 Dec 1910, in Zanesville, OH.

264  ii. Paul Richard Kiser was born on 23 Oct 1912, in East Montpelier, VT, died on 8 Apr 1957.

265  iii. Marion Emily Kiser was born on 29 Dec 1916, in East Montpelier, VT.

247. Nellie May Wheelock (Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 9 Sep 1888, in Calais, Washington, VT, died on 21 Jul 1924, buried in Worcester Cemetery, Worcester, VT. She married George Hathaway on 18 Jun 1907. George Hathaway was born on 13 Jun 1881, in Worcester, VT, died on 3 Dec 1957, in Middlesex, VT.

Children of Nellie May Wheelock and George Hathaway:

266  i. Madine Grace Hathaway was born on 20 Oct 1915, in Worcester, VT.

ii. Albert George Hathaway was born on 16 Nov 1917, in Worcester, VT. He married Agnes Elizabeth Mckeen on 25 Jun 1949, in Portland, ME.

267  iii. Elizabeth Ruth Hathaway was born on 2 Sep 1919, in Worcester, VT.

268  iv. Mary Jane Hathaway was born on 17 Apr 1921, in Worcester, VT.

248. Ina Clarabel Wheelock (Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 25 Mar 1893, in Calais, Washington, VT, died on 10 Nov 1971, in Henderson,
Descendants of David Wheelock

Nevada, buried in Palm Memorial Park, Henderson, Nevada. She married Ray L. Jeronime on 24 Jun 1913.

Children of Ina Clarabel Wheelock and Ray L. Jeronime:

269. i. **Gladys Irene Jeronime** was born on 11 Apr 1915, in Middlesex, VT.

270. ii. **Arlene May Jeronime** was born on 1 Jan 1919, in Middlesex, VT, died on 14 Apr 2008.

249. **Coralinn Wheelock** (Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 16 Oct 1895, in Calais, Washington, VT, died on 8 Apr 1984, buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT. She married (1) Arthur Lacross on 3 Jul 1916. She married (2) Walter Leno.

*Notes for Coralinn Wheelock:* Coralinn and Catherine were twins.

Children of Coralinn Wheelock and Arthur Lacross:

271. i. **Henry Omar Lacross** was born on 3 Jul 1917, in Barre, VT.

ii. **Howard Lewis Lacross** was born on 16 Sep 1922, in Potsdam, NY, died on 16 Dec 1926, in Barre, VT, buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.


*Notes for Catherine Wheelock:* Catherine and Caroline were twins.

Children of Catherine Wheelock and Frank K. Ashline:

272. i. **Horace Willard Ashline** was born on 19 Sep 1917, in Calais, VT.

273. ii. **Donald Lawrence Ashline** was born on 5 Dec 1918, in Williamstown, VT.

251. **Albert Ralph Wheelock** (Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 17 May 1900, in Calais, Washington, VT, died on 20 May 1989, in Chesterfield, NH, buried in Durant Cemetery, Lower Cabot, VT. He married (1) Edna St. John on 15 Sep 1920. He married (2) Mildred Barret.

Children of Albert Ralph Wheelock and Edna St. John:

274. i. **Albert Norman Wheelock** was born on 28 Mar 1924, in Worcester, VT, died on 23 Mar 2005, in Monroe, WA.
ii. **Winston Ralph Wheelock** was born on 2 Dec 1927, in Calais, VT,\(^{529}\) died on 6 Sep 2012, in Brattleboro, VT.\(^{606}\)

iii. **Wendell Rae Wheelock** was born on 9 Jan 1929, in Marshfield, VT,\(^{529}\) died on 9 Apr 1929, in Littleton, Grafton Co, NH,\(^{529}\) buried in Durant Cemetery, Lower Cabot, VT.\(^{529}\)

iv. **Dale Warren Wheelock** was born on 30 Aug 1932, in Woodsville, NH.\(^{529}\)

**Notes for Mildred Barret:** Mildred was previously married to ___ Densmore.

(Source: Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, granddaughter of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier, Mar 2000)

252. **Russell T. Wheelock** (John Francis, Russel Town, Aaron, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 13 Jul 1859,\(^{583}\) died on 5 May 1943,\(^{583}\) buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, MI.\(^{583}\) He married Ora Belle Perry on 3 Nov 1897.\(^{583}\) Ora Belle Perry was born on 26 Jun 1871,\(^{607}\) died on 13 Oct 1911,\(^{583}\) buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, MI.\(^{607}\)


Children of Russell T. Wheelock and Ora Belle Perry:

277  i. **George R. Wheelock** was born on 13 Nov 1905, in Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, MI,\(^{608}\) died on 28 Feb 1962, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI.\(^{608}\)

253. **Marion Wheelock** (George B., Delorma Brooks, Gideon, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 5 Apr 1876, in White River Junction, VT.\(^{34}\) She married Charles Sutton on 2 Jun 1897.\(^{34}\) Charles Sutton was born on 30 Nov 1856, in Columbus, WI,\(^{34}\) died on 13 May 1923, in Columbus, WI,\(^{34}\) buried in Hampden, WI.\(^{34}\)

**Notes for Marion Wheelock:** Lived in Columbus, WI in 1940.

(Src: "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus Warren Waite, 1940)

Children of Marion Wheelock and Charles Sutton:

i. **Alice Sutton** was born on 18 Mar 1902.\(^{34}\)

ii. **Ruggles Sutton** was born on 18 Oct 1903.\(^{34}\)

iii. **Harvey Sutton** was born on 16 May 1909.\(^{34}\)
254. **Edward Kenneth Wheelock** (Edward Turner, Delorma Brooks, Gideon, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 21 Jun 1898, in Swanton, VT.\(^{34}\) He married Hilda M. Hall on 22 Dec 1919.\(^{34}\) Hilda M. Hall was born on 23 Jan 1900, in Fitchburg, MA.\(^{34}\)

*Notes for Edward Kenneth Wheelock:* Edward and Hilda resided in Flint, MI, in 1940.

(Src: "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus Warren Waite, 1940)

Children of Edward Kenneth Wheelock and Hilda M. Hall:

1. **Richard Hedley Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1932.\(^{34}\)

255. **Carl Ayers Wheelock** (De Forest A., Charles A., Abner, Abner, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 8 Mar 1879, in Lottsville, Warren Co, PA,\(^{489}\) died on 1 Jan 1919, in Warren Co, PA,\(^{589,590}\) buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA.\(^{590}\) He married Elizabeth Grier on 17 Dec 1902, in North Warren, Warren Co, PA.\(^{489}\) She was the daughter of Robert Grier and Mary Jackson. Elizabeth Grier was born on 23 Oct 1872,\(^{489}\) died in 1951,\(^{609}\) buried in Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield Co, PA.\(^{609}\)

Children of Carl Ayers Wheelock and Elizabeth Grier:

1. **Bertha Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 1 Nov 1903,\(^{489}\) died in 1976,\(^{610}\) buried in Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield Co, PA.\(^{610}\)

2. **Carl Albert Wheelock** was born on 26 Jun 1905.\(^{489}\)

3. **Robert Deforest Wheelock** was born on 31 Oct 1913, in North Warren, Warren Co, PA,\(^{611}\) died on 24 Nov 2004,\(^{604}\) buried in Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield Co, PA.\(^{612}\) He married Naoma Ruth Fleck on 16 Jan 1943, in Durham, NC.\(^{613}\) Naoma Ruth Fleck was born on 10 Dec 1914, in Altoona, PA,\(^{614}\) died on 15 Apr 1951, in DuBois, Clearfield Co, PA,\(^{614}\) buried in Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield Co, PA.\(^{615}\)

   Robert is listed in the 1930 Federal Census, age 16, living with his mother, Elizabeth G. Wheelock, age 56, in Conewango, Warren Co, PA.

   Ollie K. Wheelock appears on his headstone in Morningside Cemetery, DuBois, PA - probably his wife.

256. **Mary Harriet Stoddard** (Blanche Lavinia Wheelock, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) died on 27 Aug 1927.\(^{529}\) She married Harold Clinton Thurston on 5 Sep 1900, in East Montpelier, VT.\(^{529}\)

*Notes for Harold Clinton Thurston:* Harold Thurston married Mary, then her sister, Gladys.
Children of Mary Harriet Stoddard and Harold Clinton Thurston:

i. Wendell Walter Thurston was born on 24 Feb 1925, in Barre, VT.\textsuperscript{529}

ii. Eleanor Mae Thurston was born on 2 Jul 1926, in Roxbury, VT.\textsuperscript{529} She married (1) Maynard Dickinson. She married (2) Charles Wing in Jul 1975.\textsuperscript{529} She married (3) Stanley Rogers on 17 Sep 1978.\textsuperscript{529}

257. Gladys Emmeline Stoddard (Blanche Lavinia Wheelock, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 4 Apr 1910,\textsuperscript{529} died on 11 Jul 1972.\textsuperscript{529} She married Harold Clinton Thurston on 1 Jun 1929, in Northfield, VT.\textsuperscript{529}

Notes for Harold Clinton Thurston: Harold Thurston married Mary, then her sister, Gladys.

Children of Gladys Emmeline Stoddard and Harold Clinton Thurston:

i. Lois Jean Thurston was born on 17 Sep 1932, in Randolph, VT.\textsuperscript{529} She married Lawrence Kibbe.

ii. Clinton Harold Thurston was born on 20 Apr 1934, in Roxbury, VT.\textsuperscript{529} He married Barbara Rook.

iii. Alvin Harold Thurston was born on 9 Nov 1935, in Montpelier, VT.\textsuperscript{529} He married Betty Arlene Jackson on 24 Jun 1956, in Wallingford, VT.\textsuperscript{529}

iv. Ivan Leroy Thurston was born on 22 Oct 1939, in Barre, VT.\textsuperscript{529}

v. Eva Marie Thurston was born on 27 Sep 1952, in Bethel, VT.\textsuperscript{529}

258. Ida Viola Wheelock (Robert Elroy, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 20 Dec 1914.\textsuperscript{529} She married Leslie Howard Regan on 15 Jul 1931, in Springfield, VT.\textsuperscript{529}

Children of Ida Viola Wheelock and Leslie Howard Regan:

i. Robert Leslie Regan was born on 21 Nov 1931, in Springfield, VT.\textsuperscript{529} He married Mary Evelyn Bouchard on 24 Nov 1951, in Franklin, VT.\textsuperscript{529}

ii. David Richard Regan was born on 29 Dec 1940, in Bellows Falls, VT.\textsuperscript{529} He married Carmel Marie Courchesne on 26 Feb 1972, in Charlestown, NH.\textsuperscript{529}

259. Elroy Richard Wheelock (Robert Elroy, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 9 Jun 1917,\textsuperscript{529} died on 14 Jan 2007, in Springfield, Windsor Co, VT.\textsuperscript{602} He married Muriel Alberta Parker on 8 May 1942, in Newbury, Orange, VT.\textsuperscript{529}
Children of Elroy Richard Wheelock and Muriel Alberta Parker:

i. **Brian Jay Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1949, in Springfield, VT. He married (1) Kimberly Ann Pitts on 20 May 1972, in Springfield, VT. He married (2) Shelley Jean Osier on 17 Jan 1981, in Springfield, VT.

ii. **Timothy Lee Wheelock** was born on 27 Apr 1953, in Springfield, VT. He married Anne ELizabeth Lamphere on 11 Oct 1975, in Calais, VT.

260. **LeClair Rankin Wheelock** (Robert Elroy, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born in 1929. He married Florence Wideawake on 8 May 1943, in Sprintfield, VT.

Children of LeClair Rankin Wheelock and Florence Wideawake:

i. **Terry LeClair Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1946, in Springfield, VT. He married Janet Marie Belisle on 26 Aug 1967, in Springfield, VT.

261. **Madeline Ruth Wheelock** (Herbert, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 11 Sep 1916, in Orange, VT, died on 19 May 2013, in Olympia, Washington. She married (1) Maurice Elphage Bisson. She married (2) Everett Charles Braun.

Children of Madeline Ruth Wheelock and Maurice Elphage Bisson:

278 i. **Peter Andre Bisson** was born on 28 Aug 1945, in Dover, Delaware.

ii. **Michael Stephen Bisson** was born on 30 Dec 1946, in Barre, VT.

262. **Raymond Hugh Wheelock** (Herbert, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 5 Apr 1928, in Barre, VT, died on 26 Aug 1994, in Calais, VT. He died on 26 Aug 1994, in Calais, VT, buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT. He married Rosemary Adele Chiodi on 16 Jun 1951, in Barre, VT.

*Notes for Raymond Hugh Wheelock:* Raymond died of pancreatic cancer. He helped compile much of the genealogical information about the descendants of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier that was later supplied by his cousin, Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, and presented here in these records.

The first paragraph of his obituary, which appeared in the "Times-Argus", was supplied by Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald.

"CALAIS- A service of remembrance will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. in Barre Congregational Church for Raymond H. Wheelock, Ph.D., a retired medical researcher and descendant of
Descendants of David Wheelock

pioneer Calais settlers, who died August 26, 1994 at his home on Collar Hill Road after a long illness. The Rev. David Vanderlinde-Abernathy will officiate.

Children of Raymond Hugh Wheelock and Rosemary Adele Chiodi:

i. **David R. Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1952, died on 16 May 1995, buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.

263. **Bernard Earl Kiser** ([Hattie Estella Wheelock, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph](#)) was born on 11 Dec 1910, in Zanesville, OH. He married (1) Grace Mabel Boule on 25 Jul 1937, in Barre, VT. He married (2) Mildred Hutchins Roberston on 2 Sep 1978, in Barre, VT.

Children of Bernard Earl Kiser and Grace Mabel Boule:

i. **Sheila Mae Kiser** was born on 21 Sep 1938, in Barre, VT. She married Wendell Orrin Davis on 25 Aug 1956, in Plainfield, VT.

ii. **Sandra Jean Kiser** was born on 7 May 1940, in Barre, VT. She married Cary Maitland Smith on 12 Dec 1958, in Plainfield, VT.

iii. **Bernard Paul Kiser** was born on 12 Feb 1944, in Barre, VT, died on 22 Mar 1947, buried in Plain-Mont Cemetery, Plainfield, VT.

264. **Paul Richard Kiser** ([Hattie Estella Wheelock, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph](#)) was born on 23 Oct 1912, in East Montpelier, VT, died on 8 Apr 1957. He married Emma Moody.

Children of Paul Richard Kiser and Emma Moody:

i. **Elizabeth June Kiser** was born on 2 Jan 1938, in Barre, VT. She married Chester Robert Callahan on 17 Mar 1954.

265. **Marion Emily Kiser** ([Hattie Estella Wheelock, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph](#)) was born on 29 Dec 1916, in East Montpelier, VT. She married Peter William Rattazzi on 3 Jul 1933, in Piermont, NH.

Children of Marion Emily Kiser and Peter William Rattazzi:

i. **Peter William Rattazzi** was born on 15 Jul 1953, in Barre, VT.

266. **Madine Grace Hathaway** ([Nellie May Wheelock, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph](#)) was born on 20 Oct 1915, in Worcester, VT. She married Truman Earnest Neill on 27 Jun 1932, in Moretown, VT.
Children of Madine Grace Hathaway and Truman Earnest Neill:

i. **Truman Earnest Neill** was born on 16 Mar 1933, in Moretown, VT.\(^{529}\) He died on 21 Apr 2006.\(^{517}\) He married (1) Geraldine Lynn Reid on 4 Jul 1964.\(^{529}\) He married (2) Cheryl Leslie Georgie on 18 Apr 1976.\(^{529}\) Cheryl Leslie Georgie died on 10 Dec 2000.\(^{517}\)

ii. **Reba Ellizabeth Neill** was born on 6 Jun 1934, in Middlesex, VT.\(^{529}\)

iii. **Rodney Cecil Neill** was born on 9 Jul 1935, in Washington, VT.\(^{529}\)

iv. **Ralph Andrew Neill** was born on 13 Nov 1936, in Berlin, VT.\(^{529}\)

v. **Roxie Marie Neill** was born on 12 Nov 1937, in Northfield, VT.\(^{529}\) She married Everett Roger Allen on 18 Jun 1958, in Jerico, VT.\(^{529}\)

vi. **Mary Alena Neill** was born on 26 Mar 1940, in Northfield, VT.\(^{529}\) She married Albert Francis Terra in Northfield, VT.\(^{529}\)

vii. **Andrew Albert Neill** was born on 30 May 1943, in Northfield, VT.\(^{529}\) He married Karen Ann Millette on 5 Nov 1971, in Underhill, VT.\(^{529}\)

viii. **Maurice Arnold Neill** was born on 6 Sep 1946, in Jerico, VT.\(^{529}\) He married Sally V. Matthews on 1 May 1971, in Essex Junction, VT.\(^{529}\)

ix. **Herbert Allen Neill** was born on 6 Feb 1948, in Jerico, VT.\(^{529}\) He married Molly Marie Converse on 20 Jun 1970, in Burlington, VT.\(^{529}\)

x. **Douglas Arthur Neill** was born on 8 Aug 1949, in Jerico, VT.\(^{529}\) He married Sharon Ann Hallock on 1 Nov 1971, in Jerico, VT.\(^{529}\)

xi. **John David Neill** was born on 12 Dec 1962, in Burlington, VT.\(^{529}\)

267. **Elizabeth Ruth Hathaway** (Nellie May Wheelock, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 2 Sep 1919, in Worcester, VT.\(^{529}\) She married (1) Ernest Walter Duprey on 21 Jul 1938, in Northfield, VT.\(^{529}\) She married (2) Clifton Eugene Dodge on 21 Mar 1946, in Waterbury, VT.\(^{529}\)

Children of Elizabeth Ruth Hathaway and Ernest Walter Duprey:

i. **Richard William Duprey** was born on 14 Sep 1940, in Northfield, VT.\(^{529}\)

ii. **Ruth Elizabeth Duprey** was born on 25 Sep 1942, in Hattisburg, Mississippi.\(^{529}\) She married James F. LaFreniere. James F. LaFreniere was born on 20 Aug 1963, in Montpelier, VT.\(^{529}\)
Children of Elizabeth Ruth Hathaway and Clifton Eugene Dodge:

i. **Georgia Ann Dodge** was born on 31 Dec 1945, in Sarasota, FL.\(^{529}\) She married Charles Robert O'Brien on 22 Jun 1968, in Waterbury, VT.\(^{529}\)

ii. **Christine Cor Dodge** was born on 6 Jan 1948, in Northfield, VT.\(^{529}\)

iii. **Linda Ethel Dodge** was born on 20 Jun 1950, in Northfield, VT.\(^{529}\) She married Gene Simpson on 30 Oct 1976, in Burlington, VT.\(^{529}\)

iv. **Dean Albert Dodge** was born on 5 Nov 1951, in Northfield, VT.\(^{529}\) He married Corylann Jenne on 13 Oct 1979, in Middlesex, VT.\(^{529}\)

v. **Cecilia May Dodge** was born on 16 May 1955, in Montpelier, VT.\(^{529}\) She married William Robert Sprague on 29 Jun 1974, in Montpelier, VT.\(^{529}\)

vi. **Clifton Eugene Dodge** was born on 27 Dec 1957, in Montpelier, VT.\(^{529}\) He married Laurie Ann Jenne on 22 Sep 1979, in Middlebury, VT.\(^{529}\)

268. **Mary Jane Hathaway** (\textit{Nellie May Wheelock, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph}) was born on 17 Apr 1921, in Worcester, VT.\(^{529}\) She married Eugene Sheldon Smith on 1 Mar 1942, in Thetford, VT.\(^{529}\)

Children of Mary Jane Hathaway and Eugene Sheldon Smith:

i. **Beverly May Smith** was born on 15 Mar 1943, in Bellows Falls, VT.\(^{529}\) She married Lucien Armand Belanger.

ii. **David Hathaway Smith** was born on 11 Dec 1945, in Bellows Falls, VT.\(^{529}\)

269. **Gladys Irene Jeronime** (\textit{Ina Clarabel Wheelock, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph}) was born on 11 Apr 1915, in Middlesex, VT.\(^{529}\) She married (1) Robert Deigan say 1944.\(^{529}\) She married (2) Samuel Woods Cossins.


Children of Gladys Irene Jeronime and Robert Deigan:

i. **Bonnie Lois Jeronime** was born on 29 Oct 1940, in Cambridge, NY.\(^{529}\) She married (1) _____ Von Mall. She married (2) James Highberg. She married (3) Mike LaPort.

Robert Deigan was not Bonnie's natural father.

ii. **Virginia Roberta Deigan** was born on 14 May 1945, in Long Beach, Ca.\(^{529}\) She
married Herbert Maunu in Oct 1965.\textsuperscript{529}

Children of Gladys Irene Jeronime and Samuel Woods Cossins:

i. **Jack Cossins** was born on 30 Dec 1946, in Reno, NV.\textsuperscript{529} 

ii. **Samuel Cossins** was born on 19 Mar 1948, in Henderson, NV.\textsuperscript{529} 

iii. **Frederick Cossins** was born on 30 Sep 1950, in Henderson, NV.\textsuperscript{529}

270. **Arlene May Jeronime** (Ina Clarabel Wheelock, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 1 Jan 1919, in Middlesex, VT.\textsuperscript{529} She died on 14 Apr 2008.\textsuperscript{604} She married Glen Goodspeed Fitzgerald on 23 Oct 1935, in West Pawlet, VT.\textsuperscript{529} Glen Goodspeed Fitzgerald was born on 23 Nov 1912,\textsuperscript{529} died on 31 Mar 1998.\textsuperscript{529}

*Notes for Arlene May Jeronime:* Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald kindly supplied much of the information about the descendants of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier. She obtained the information from her own research, and from that of her cousin, Raymond H. Wheelock; both of whom were meticulous in their use of original records for dates.

Children of Arlene May Jeronime and Glen Goodspeed Fitzgerald:

i. **Wayne Patrick Fitzgerald** was born on 2 Apr 1937, in Montpelier, VT.\textsuperscript{529} He married Phyllis Anna Corscadden on 5 Aug 1967, in Greenwich, NY.\textsuperscript{529} 

ii. **Elaine Edith Fitzgerald** was born on 23 Jun 1938, in West Pawlet, VT.\textsuperscript{529} She married George Everett Fineran on 8 Jun 1959, in Plattsburgh, NY.\textsuperscript{529} 

iii. **Henry Glen Fitzgerald** was born on 9 Dec 1942, in Granville, NY.\textsuperscript{529} He married (1) Dorothy Calhoun. He married (2) Rosalie Joan Simon Critelli on 24 Dec 1966, in Greenwich, NY.\textsuperscript{529} 

iv. **Brian David Fitzgerald** was born on 1 Mar 1953, in Saratoga Springs, NY.\textsuperscript{529} He married Cindy Joy Schroll on 12 Nov 1972, in Schuylerville, NY.\textsuperscript{529}

271. **Henry Omar Lacross** (Coralinn Wheelock, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 3 Jul 1917, in Barre, VT.\textsuperscript{529} He married Leona May Livingston on 24 Jul 1947, in Waterbury, VT.\textsuperscript{529}

Children of Henry Omar Lacross and Leona May Livingston:

i. **Richard Arthur LaCross** was born on 24 Feb 1941, in Barre, VT.\textsuperscript{529} He married Jean Margaret Lawson DATE UNKNOWN.\textsuperscript{529} 

ii. **Sharon Margaret LaCross** was born on 3 Mar 1944, in Holyoke, MA.\textsuperscript{529} She
married Gary Allen Fisher on 21 May 1966, in Mallett's Bay, VT.\textsuperscript{529}

iii. Donald Henry LaCross was born on 9 Feb 1947, in Barre, VT.\textsuperscript{529} He married Carol Leona Cota on 24 Jun 1971, in Burlington, VT.\textsuperscript{529}

272. Horace Willard Ashline (Catherine Wheelock, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 19 Sep 1917, in Calais, VT.\textsuperscript{529} He married (1) Barbara Elizabeth Young on 15 Feb 1944, in Glastonbury, CT.\textsuperscript{529} He married (2) Ruth Ebba Ballou Delancey on 28 Jan 1955.\textsuperscript{529}

Children of Horace Willard Ashline and Barbara Elizabeth Young:

i. Bruce Alan Ashline was born on 30 Sep 1940, in Hartford, CT.\textsuperscript{529}

ii. Judith Ann Ashline was born on 14 Mar 1942, in Hartford, CT.\textsuperscript{529}

273. Donald Lawrence Ashline (Catherine Wheelock, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 5 Dec 1918, in Williamstown, VT.\textsuperscript{529} He married (1) Harriet Alice Holt on 21 Nov 1942, in Middletown, CT.\textsuperscript{529} He married (2) Marianne Stidham Scott on 25 Feb 1975, in Fayette County, OH.\textsuperscript{529}

Children of Donald Lawrence Ashline and Harriet Alice Holt:

i. Shirley Ann Ashline was born on 4 Sep 1946, in Hartford, CT.\textsuperscript{529} She married James Leslie Fisher on 27 Aug 1966, in Granby, CT.\textsuperscript{529}

ii. Beth Louise Ashline was born on 25 Sep 1952, in Hartford, CT.\textsuperscript{529} She married John Leon Shaw in Nov 1975, in Granby, CT.\textsuperscript{529}

274. Albert Norman Wheelock (Albert Ralph, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 28 Mar 1924, in Worcester, VT,\textsuperscript{529} died on 23 Mar 2005, in Monroe, WA.\textsuperscript{605} He married Dorinda Paula Elmhirst on 16 Sep 1950, in Concord, NH.\textsuperscript{529} Dorinda Paula Elmhirst was born in 1930.\textsuperscript{618}

Children of Albert Norman Wheelock and Dorinda Paula Elmhirst:

279 i. Bruce Norman Wheelock was born on 28 May 1954, in Montebello, CA.\textsuperscript{619}

ii. Dorinda Joyce Wheelock was born on 2 Aug 1956, in Montebello, CA.\textsuperscript{619}

iii. Kevin Andrew Wheelock was born on 9 May 1960, in Pamona, CA.\textsuperscript{619} He married L. Shaindell Goldhaber on 4 Oct 1998, in Seattle, WA.\textsuperscript{620}
Descendants of David Wheelock

275. Winston Ralph Wheelock (Albert Ralph, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 2 Dec 1927, in Calais, VT, died on 6 Sep 2012, in Brattleboro, VT. He married Leona Mae Jillson on 20 Dec 1952, in Cavendish, VT.

Children of Winston Ralph Wheelock and Leona Mae Jillson:

i. Gary William Wheelock was born on 28 Nov 1953, in Bellows Falls, VT. He married Karen Ann Bourgeois on 8 Oct 1977, in Winooski, VT.

280 ii. Marcia Jean Wheelock was born on 24 Jan 1955, in Bellows Falls, VT.


Children of Dale Warren Wheelock and Janice Lorraine Manning:

i. Shirley Ann Wheelock was born on 3 Feb 1955, in Bellows Falls, VT.

ii. Betty Lynn Wheelock was born on 10 Sep 1959, in Springfield, VT.

277. George R. Wheelock (Russell T., John Francis, Russel Town, Aaron, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 13 Nov 1905, in Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, MI, died on 28 Feb 1962, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI. He married Delight Mary Krontz on 3 Jun 1927, in Ann Arbor, MI. Delight Mary Krontz died on 27 Apr 1964, in Ann Arbor, MI. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, MI.


Children of George R. Wheelock and Delight Mary Krontz:

i. Russell G. Wheelock

ii. Warren R. Wheelock

iii. Neal H. Wheelock

278. Peter Andre Bisson (Madeline Ruth Wheelock, Herbert, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 28 Aug 1945, in Dover, Delaware. He married _____.
Descendants of David Wheelock

Children of Peter Andre Bisson and _____:

281 i. Angela Aimee Bisson was born on 23 Apr 1972, in Corvallis, OR.622

282 ii. Elizabeth Ann Bisson was born on 29 Jan 1975, in Kelso, WA.622

279. Bruce Norman Wheelock (Albert Norman, Albert Ralph, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 28 May 1954, in Montebello, CA.619 He married (1) Susan Gail McKnight on 3 Jun 1972, in Pomona, CA.529 She was the daughter of Charles Eliot McKnight and Willa Mae Wilson. Susan Gail McKnight was born on 28 Mar 1953, in Fullerton, CA,618 died on 2 Apr 1989, in Carlsbad, CA.618 He married (2) Mary Denise Rasile. Mary Denise Rasile was born on 7 Nov 1955.623

Children of Bruce Norman Wheelock and Susan Gail McKnight:

i. Richard Bennett Wheelock was born on 30 Aug 1972, in Pomona, CA.619 He married (1) Jenny Stein on 13 Sep 2000, in Las Vegas, NV.624 He married (2) Kristina Sherlock on 10 Dec 2005, in Portland, OR.624

280. Marcia Jean Wheelock (Winston Ralph, Albert Ralph, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 24 Jan 1955, in Bellows Falls, VT.529 She married Richard Roy Rajala on 9 Jul 1977.625

Children of Marcia Jean Wheelock and Richard Roy Rajala:

i. Liisa Nicole Rajala was born on 2 Mar 1989.626

ii. Susanna Elizabeth Rajala was born on 4 Apr 1992.625

281. Angela Aimee Bisson (Peter Andre, Madeline Ruth Wheelock, Herbert, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 23 Apr 1972, in Corvallis, OR.622 She married (1) John Turkich. She married (2) Layne Lambert on 21 Oct 2006.622

Children of Angela Aimee Bisson and John Turkich:

i. Simo Peter Turkich was born on 11 Aug 1994, in Laguna Hills, CA.622

Children of Angela Aimee Bisson and Layne Lambert:

i. Cannon Keith Lambert was born on 20 Jan 2008, in Laguna Hills, CA.622
282. Elizabeth Ann Bisson (Peter Andre, Madeline Ruth Wheelock, Herbert, Omar, Abijah, Abijah, David, Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) was born on 29 Jan 1975, in Kelso, WA. She married Michael March in Sep 2007.

Children of Elizabeth Ann Bisson and Michael March:

i. Ava Flynn March was born on 7 Aug 2009, in Newport Beach, CA.

ii. Sophie Madeline March was born on 6 Jul 2011, in Newport Beach, CA.
Gallery of Historic Northside Locations

Rider Tavern Built by Eli Wheelock and Leonard Morey

Plaque In Front of Rider Tavern
Travelers on the Stafford Road Provided Ready Customers to the Rider Tavern

Site of the Old Red School Where Many Members of the Wheelock Family Were Probably Students
Gallery of Historic Northside Locations

Charlton Common - Site of the Original Meeting House

Northside Cemetery - Site of Many Wheelock Burials
Northside Militia Training Field, Across from Rider Tavern

Training Exercises Were Held Every Year
Sources and Endnotes

2. Medfield Vital Records
5. Roxbury Vital Records
6. Dedham Vital Records
8. Sudbury Vital Records
9. Marlborough Vital Records
10. Headstone record (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.)
11. Rehoboth Vital Records
12. Mendon Vital Records
15. Braintree Vital Records
16. "Thayer Family Memorial", LDS Microfilm, circa 1900
17. Wrentham Vital Records - Mary Bacon, w. Thomas, in her 76th year.
18. Wrentham Vital Records
20. Wrentham Vital Records - "Mary Fisher and Thomas Bacon".
22. Worcester County probate record, case 63773, amended 4 Feb 1760 by Obadiah Wheelock, allowed 4 Nov 1760.
26. Sutton Vital Records
27. Salem Vital Records
28. Benjamin Wheelock's will, Worcester County Probate Office, Case number 63618.
29. Mendon Vital Records to 1850.
30. Will on file at Chepachet, RI, Town Clerks Office, dated 13 July 1789, and probated 2 Sep 1793.
31. Uxbridge Vital Records
32. Will of husband Daniel Wheelock, on file at Chepachet, RI, Town Clerks Office, dated 13 July 1789, and probated 2 Sep 1793.
33. Mendon and Brookfield Vital Records
35. Worcester County Probate Record, Case 63782
38. Charlton Vital Records (Church Record)
39. Bellingham Vital Records
40. Charlton Vital Records
41. Leicester Vital Records
42. Charlton Vital Records, pg 107
44. FindAGRave memorial, Kinney Cemetery, Plainfield, Washington County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGRave.com, memorial number 144799650, created 9 Apr 2015 by Marilyn Andersen.
47. Private records of Carmen Johnson, a descendental of Mary Wheelock, 1998.
49. Old hand written record of births and deaths for the family of David Daggett and his second wife, Betsey Tobey. Kindly supplied by Bob Smith, Nov 2005, who found it amongst his aunt's possessions. This birth date differs from the problematic 31 Jan 1776 birth date given by Waite in "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT". The Jan 1776 birth date was too close to the Aug 1775 birth date of his brother.


51. Old hand written record of births and deaths for the family of David Daggett and his second wife, Betsey Tobey. Kindly supplied by Bob Smith, Nov 2005, who found it amongst his aunt's possessions.

52. "Tobey Genealogy, Thomas of Sandwich, and James of Kittery, and Their Descendants", by Rufus Babcock Tobey, and Charles H. Pope, published by Charles H. Pope, Boston, MA, 1905. The date is given as 1791.


56. Sturbridge Vital Records
57. Cambridge Cemetery Records
59. Brookfield Vital Records
60. Records of Adele Just, a descendant of Caroline Parsons Field's sister, Aug 2002.
63. Atlantic Telegraph, 1 Oct 1890, and Daily Telegraph, 30 Sep 1890; both on microfilm at the Cass County Genealogical Society, Atlantic, Iowa; from research done by CCGS for Allen Johnson, 2002.
64. "LDS Biographical Encyclopedia", Andrew Jensen, Salt Lake City, 1901
Sources and Endnotes


77. "Index to Obituary Notices in the Boston Transcript, 1875-1899", Vol II; Obituary notice in 1 May 1886 issue of the Boston Transcript.


79. Hardwick Vital Records

80. Barre Vital Records

81. Records of Rachel Purpel, ggg-granddaughter of Roena Wheelock and Luther Davis Newton, through their daughter, Isora Newton, Aug 2005.

82. Sturbridge Vital Records (Church Record)


84. Grafton Vital Records

87. "The Wheelock Family of Calais", by Marcus Warren Waite, Driftwind Press, 1940; original source identified as the "late" C. C. Wheelock.
89. Headstone record, Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 95480976, created 17 Aug 2012.
91. Headstone record, Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 95480969, created 17 Aug 2012.
101. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 35; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
102. State of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 132; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.


108. Langdon C. Wheelock Family Papers, Aldrich Public Library, Barre, Vt.


111. Headstone record, Wilder Cemetery, Lancaster, Coos County, New Hampshire, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 101562408, created 1 Dec 2012 by Lynette Groves.


114. Headstone record, Wilder Cemetery, Lancaster, Coos County, New Hampshire, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 101562795, created 1 Dec 2012 by Lynette Groves.


Sources and Endnotes


128. Records of Linda Porter, a descendant of Wadsworth Grant Wheelock, brother of Laura Lucretia Wheelock; May 2017.


247

132. Headstone record, Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 155512891, created 29 Nov 2015.


134. 1880 Federal Census, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.


139. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 75; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.

140. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 1166; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.

141. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 51-140051; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.

142. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 33; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.


144. Social Security Death Index

145. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 40; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.

146. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 70; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.


Sources and Endnotes

150. FindAGrave Memorial, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 65535953, created 11 Feb 2011.


154. 1900 Federal Census, Willow Township, Cherokee Co, IA.


162. Records of Rollie Litteral, grandson of Maxine Rhea Wheelock, from certified copies of licenses and/or court documents in the possession of Maxine Rhea Wheelock at the time of her death.


Sources and Endnotes

George Henry Wheelock and Belle Ellsworth Cassoday, 11 May 1882; citing reference 181; FHL microfilm 1,275,529.

167. Headstone record, Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 155512995, created 29 Nov 2015.

168. 1900 Federal Census, Portage, St. Joseph Co, IN.


175. On 5 Sep 1770, Robert Kelley, Ruth Wheelock's husband, remarried. She was deceased when her father, Paul Wheelock, wrote his will in 1776.

176. Spencer Vital Records

177. "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War", 1907.

178. Worcester County Probate Records, Administration of Estate, Case Number 63808.

179. Spencer Vital Records - age 85 at death

180. Will of Paul Wheelock, case 63782, Worcester County Probate Office.

181. Headstone record (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.) - age 55 at death.

182. Headstone record - age 84 (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.)

183. Oxford Vital Records


188. Private Records of Marian Chamberlain, whose children are descendants of Reuben Wheelock and Rosanna Smiley, Apr 1999.

189. Spencer Vital Records - age 72 at death
Sources and Endnotes

190. Headstone Record, Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.
194. Sturbridge, MA, Vital Records to 1850.
197. This marriage is recorded in the "Hurlbut Genealogy", by Henry H. Hurlbut, Joel Munsell's Sons Publishers, Albany, N.Y. 1888. It is confirmed by the 1850 Erie County Census, Hamburg, N.Y. pg 29, showing Silas and Sarah dependents.
201. Private Records of Evelyn Wheelock (by way of Kevin Wheelock, descendent of Silas and Rena, through Silas, Jr. and Hilton, Nov 1998); birthplace NY confirmed by 1850 Federal Census.
202. Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24264, Petition for Administration of Estate.
203. Obituary, Buffalo Daily Courier Newspaper, 1 Dec 1881.
204. Petition for Administration, Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24272.
205. Private Records of Evelyn Wheelock (Family Bible) (by way of Kevin Wheelock, descendent of Silas and Rena, through Silas, Jr., Nov 1998.)
206. Headstone Record, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY; online database at www.interment.net, contributed by Nathan Towne.

207. Private Records of Evelyn Wheelock (by way of Kevin Wheelock, descendent of Silas and Rena, through Silas, Jr. and Hilton, Nov 1998); birth place (Hamburg) taken from death notice in Dunkirk Evening Observer, 28 Mar 1887.

208. "Death Notices 1819-1899 reported in the Fredonia Censor and a few other Sources", compiled by Lois Barris, published in 1992 by the Chautauqua County Genealogical Society.


210. 1850 Erie County Census Record.

211. "The Sun and Erie County Independent", Hamburg, NY, 15 Jan 1892, Pg 5, obituary of Amanda Wheelock. Aged 81 years, 11 months, and 10 days at death.


213. Private records of Larry Danker.


215. Private records of Marian Chamberlain, a descendant of Reu Wheelock and Rosanna Smiley, Apr 1999. Her sources include the Washtenaw Historical Society, Michigan.


Sources and Endnotes

224. Spencer Vital Records - age 30 at death
226. Hopkinton Vital Records, as reported by Ancestry.com
227. Princeton Vital Records
242. Worcester Vital Records
244. Headstone record, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 122051247, created 22 Dec 2013 by Phyllis Meyer.
245. 1850 New York Census, Erie County, pg 28
246. Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24289, Petition for Administration of Estate
251. Typewritten letter by an unidentified child of Edward Silas Wheelock, son of William Henry Harrison Wheelock, Sr. This letter was kept in the private records of Persis (Park) Ivet. It's origins are not known.
256. Headstone record, Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 36732989, created 4 May 2009 by Phyllis Meyer.
257. 1860 Erie County, NY Census
Sources and Endnotes


262. Fredonia Censor, 18 May 1918, death notice, age 78; wife Susan, sister Phoebe Hedley, cousin Zenas Elmer Wheelock.


269. 1900 Federal Census, Buffalo Ward 24, Erie Co, NY.

270. 1870 Federal Census, Concord, Erie Co, NY, pg 142; Cyrus Wheelock, age 21, in household of Lewis and Eliza Wheelock.


274. Petition For Administration of Estate, Lewis Wheelock, Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24272, 1884; Almina Pierce "of Buffalo, NY", daughter of Lewis Wheelock.

275. Private Records of Evelyn Wheelock - Death Certificate (by way of Kevin Wheelock, descendent of Silas and Rena, through Silas, Jr., Nov 1998.)
Sources and Endnotes


277. Private records of Persis (Park) Ivett.

278. "Villenova Circuit Church Records", transcribed from Family History Center Microfilm Images by Jay T. Priest, Webster, NY; published on RootsWeb website: http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CHURCH/Villenov.htm

279. Fredonia Censor, 3 Oct 1900, death notice, age 53.


281. Records of Persis (Park) Ivett.

282. Dunkirk Evening Observer, 5 July 1934, pg 9; death notice for Miss Leila Wheelock.

283. Fredonia Censor, 8 Apr 1914, death notice for Miss Delia E. Wheelock, of 123 Central Ave, Fredonia.

284. Headstone Record (taken by Betty Wheelock Sullivan).

285. From private records of Larry Danker.

286. Headstone Record (taken by Betty Wheelock Sullivan); and 1825, 1830 New York Census records, showing her father living in Villenova, NY.


288. Private records of Betty Wheelock Sullivan.


291. 1850 Federal Census, Augusta and David Jacob, living in London, Monroe Co, MI.


Sources and Endnotes


306. Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 05 December 2017), memorial page for Dr Amos Solon Wheelock (Dec 1861–22 Jan 1940), Find A Grave Memorial no. 185681625, citing Goodrich Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.


Wheeler and Caroline Wheelock, 07 Dec 1842; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 1,019,064.


312. 1870 United States Federal Census, Orleans, Ionia Co, MI.


Sources and Endnotes


331. LDS Ancestral File.


Sources and Endnotes


344. "Our County And It's People, A Descriptive Work On Erie County, NY", Editted by Truman White, The Boston History Company, 1898.


346. Headstone Record, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 28810282, created 6 Aug 2008.

347. Headstone record, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 122050497, created 22 Dec 2013 by Phyllis Meyer.

348. Headstone Record, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 28810292, created 6 Aug 2008.


351. Headstone Record, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 28810278, created 6 Aug 2008.


354. Headstone record, Elkview Masonic Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 171944001, created 29 Oct 2016 by Teresa LeMaster Fordyce.

Sources and Endnotes

356. Headstone record, Center Cemetery, Tellico Plains, Monroe County, Tennessee, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 31111820, created 3 Nov 2008 by Wanda Yarber.

357. 1920 Federal Census, Clarksburg, West Virginia, Lee Wheelock, age 38.


359. Headstone record, Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 166172255, created 28 June 2016.

360. Find A Grave memorial, Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 166172255, created 28 June 2016.

361. This marriage is inferred from the administration of estate of Lewis Wheelock (Erie Co, NY, Surrogate Court file #24272), which refers to grandchildren Edward, Mary and Lewis Hedges, of Colden; and the 1880 Census.


368. 1870 Federal Census, Portage, St. Joseph County, Indiana, age 8.

369. 1870 Federal Census, Portage, St. Joseph County, Indiana, age 3.


Sources and Endnotes

372. FindAGrave memorial, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 146496435, created 15 May 2015 by Philip Kohler.

373. FindAGrave memorial, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 146496340, created 15 May 2015 by Philip Kohler.

374. Announcement in Buffalo Morning Express (Newspaper), 13 May 1865.

375. Private records of Persis (Park) Ivett, and "Roster of The 154th New York Regiment", The Hardtack Regiment Website, Mar 2001; http://hometown.aol.com/NYVI154th/hardtackregiment.html


377. Fredonia Censor, 16 Nov 1904, death notice for Clara Miller Wheelock.


381. Fredonia Censor, 30 Aug 1956, pg 1; Obituary for Dr. Harry E. Wheelock.


383. Pencil drawn family tree by Charles Shattuck.


389. Fredonia Censor, 24 Feb 1909, marriage announcement for Maurice Joseph Wheelock of Forestville to Charlotte E. Counradt at home of her parents.

390. Headstone record, age 49-3-2 at death (Highland Cemetery, Cherry Creek, NY)
398. 1880 Federal Census, Moline, Rock Island County, IL.
404. Private records of Ruth Christina Wheelock, by way of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, Ok, April 1998
406. Private records of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, Ok, April 1998
409. Fredonia Censor, 5 June 1901, marriage announcement of Oscar Lee Wheelock, son Oscar Wheelock, and Emilie Truesdale Foster, will live in Clarksburg, WV.
410. FindAGrave memorial, Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 133572741, created 30 July 2014.
411. 1920 Federal Census, Clarksburg, West Virginia, Emilie Wheelock, age 36, wife of Lee Wheelock.
412. FindAGrave memorial, Greenlawn Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 141032608, created 7 Jan 2015.
413. 1920 Federal Census, Clarksburg, West Virginia, Reginald Wheelock, age 17, son of Lee and Emilie Wheelock.
414. FindAGrave memorial, Shinnston Memorial Cemetery and Mausoleum, Shinnston, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 94921973, created 6 Aug 2012 by David A Swiger.
415. Fredonia Censor, 21 Sep 1904, death announcement of Sheldon Truesdale Wheelock, age 7 m. 15d., son of Lee and Emilie Wheelock.
416. Fredonia Censor, 22 Nov 1905, birth announcement of Willard Foster Wheelock, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Wheelock.
417. Headstone record, Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 17838024, created 13 Apr 2017.
418. Headstone record, Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 17837647, created 13 Apr 2017.
420. Headstone record, Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 166172476, created 28 June 2016.
Memorial no. 114514051, citing Evergreen Cemetery, Union City, Erie County, Pennsylvania, USA; Maintained by Ted K (contributor 46511688).

424. 1900 Federal Census, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.

431. The Dunkirk Observer, published 3 June 1927.
432. Obituary of Dr. Dana McKinstry Wheelock, published in the Mayville Sentinel, transcribed by Delores Davidson.
434. Fredonia Censor, 16 June 1907, marriage announcement for Julia Wheelock and Clarence Park, Hamlet.
435. Fredonia Censor, 1 June 1910, birth announcement, duaghter born to Julia and Clarence Park, Hamlet.
440. Headstone Record, taken by Theresa Anne Crowell Bickhart.
445. Recollections of Joyce Wheelock
Sources and Endnotes

448. Dunkirk Evening Observer, 4 Mar 1919: "Lee Frazier and Miss Doris E. Wheelock, both of Dunkirk, called at the Methodist Episcopal parsonage on Monday afternoon at four o'clock and were married..."; Researched by Nathan Zipfel, Oct 2009.
450. Records of Nathan Zipfel, gg-nephew of Sena Allen (who was Leason Fraziers mother), Nov 2005.
455. Obituary of Evelyn Wheelock, published in a local newspaper near Farmington, NY, Sep 2006; kindly supplied by Elizabeth Davis.
468. Private Records of R. B. Sullivan, Jr.
472. Private records of Theresa Anne Crowell Bickhart, Sep 1999.
475. Records of Joyce (Wheelock) Shew.
478. Headstone record, Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 94054665, created 22 July 2012. Age 80y, 8m at date of death, per headstone.
479. Headstone record, Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 94054665, created 22 July 2012.
480. Charlton Vital Records, to 1850.
483. Sketches of Spencer, MA
486. Private records of Beverly Rainey, descendent of Abner Wheelock and Elizabeth Blanchard, Oct 1998
Sources and Endnotes

487. Windsor Vital Records, as reported by Ancestry.com
518. Windsor Vital Records
520. Headstone record, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 92573762, created 25 June 2012.
522. Vermont Vital Records
527. Private Records of Jacki Hanson, a descendant of Alfred Wheelock and Matilda Randolph, Aug 1999.
530. Gove Genealogy
531. Brimfield Vital Records
Sources and Endnotes

532. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Amherst Death Record, Vol 2, Pg 269 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)


543. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Amherst Death Record, Vol 2, Pg 270 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)
Sources and Endnotes


546. Headstone record, Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 21426528, created 8 Sep 2007 by Shanna Nicole.

547. Headstone record, Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 21426532, created 8 Sep 2007 by Shanna Nicole.


551. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126880834, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.

552. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126880930, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.

553. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126881108, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.

554. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126881241, created 20 Aug 2012 by Donald Wilcox.


556. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126881295, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.
557. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126883303, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.
558. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126880883, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.
559. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126880990, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.
560. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 95645878, created 20 Aug 2012 by Donald Wilcox.
561. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126883390, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.
562. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 95645887, created 20 Aug 2012 by Donald Wilcox.
563. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126881033, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.
564. 1870 Federal Census, Auburn, ME.
565. 1900 Federal Census, Auburn, ME.
566. FindAGrave Memorial, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 154836557, created 10 Nov 2015; referencing obituary of Warren V. Wheelock.
570. Headstone record, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 92573900, created 25 June 2012.


577. The Salt Lake Tribune, Thursday, March 27, 1958; as posted on the FindAGrave.com memorial for Glenn Hugh Wheelock, memorial number 52231252.

578. FindAGrave.com record, Mount Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 52231252, created 10 May 2010.


581. Collier Genealogy (internet)


585. FindAGrave Memorial, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 154836577, created 10 Nov 2015; referencing the obituary of her father, Warren V. Wheelock.

586. FindAGrave memorial, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 154836616, created 10 Nov 2015.

Sources and Endnotes


595. 1910 Federal Census, Jamestown, NY.


597. 1900 Federal Census, Buffalo, Garfield Co, NE.


599. Headstone record, Aspen Hill Cemetery, Jackson, Teton County, Wyoming, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 11036745, created 26 May 2005.

600. 1910 Federal Census, Kearney Ward 1, Buffalo Co, Nebraska.

601. Headstone record, Aspen Hill Cemetery, Jackson, Teton County, Wyoming, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 11036749, created 26 May 2005.


604. Social Security Death Index.

Sources and Endnotes

610. Headstone record, Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 161803140, created 28 Apr 2016 by Ken Nagel.
612. Headstone record, Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 169947516, created 15 Sep 2016 by Doug Johnson.
615. Headstone record, Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 161803178, created 28 Apr 2016 by Ken Nagel.
618. Private records of Bruce Norman Wheelock, Mar 1998
Name Index

Abbott
Charles Edward (12 Feb 1902 - 29 Jul 1972), 149
Florence May (29 Mar 1891 - ????), 148
Frank Addison (1 Mar 1897 - 25 Jan 1982), 148
George Smith (19 Jan 1859 - 29 Dec 1922), 148
Glen Ewing (7 Dec 1889 - 8 Feb 1972), 148
Howard Larue (25 Sep 1888 - 21 Mar 1979), 148
Mary Helen (8 Jan 1900 - ????), 148
Roland Bertram (31 Dec 1894 - 21 Jul 1974), 148

Abrams
Will E. (8 Mar 1873 - ????), 137

Adams
Maria C. (14 May 1841 - 15 Mar 1912), 121

Ainsworth
Olive Matilda (13 Nov 1845 - 15 Oct 1935), 214

Albee
Hannah (11 Oct 1718 - 27 Dec 1803), 24

Allen
Betsey (28 Aug 1833 - 18 Feb 1901), 211
Everett Roger, 230
Mariette A. (Jul 1852 - ????), 133

Ames
Cromwell Lemon (21 Oct 1833 - 30 Oct 1859), 106
Ellen Maria (29 Jan 1835 - ????), 106
Lamotte (28 Jul 1837 - ????), 106
Lyman I. (4 Jul 1809 - 11 Apr 1841), 106
Salem Delos (19 Mar 1839 - ????), 106

Anderson
Horace, 124
Horace M., 144

Andrews
Josephine Inez (1918 - 2005), 162
Sidney Ransom, 162

Ashline
Beth Louise (25 Sep 1952 - ????), 233
Bruce Alan (30 Sep 1940 - ????), 233
Donald Lawrence (5 Dec 1918 - ????), 233
Frank K., 224
Horace Willard (19 Sep 1917 - ????), 233
Judith Ann (14 Mar 1942 - ????), 233

Shirley Ann (4 Sep 1946 - ????), 233

Asire
Horace W. (7 Mar 1891 - ????), 150

Ausint
Mehitable, 50

Bacon
Thomas (about 1674 - 10 Apr 1749), 19

Baker
Etta F. (1862 - 1935), 141

Baldwin
Rena (26 FEB 1777[8] - 18 Jan 1833), 92

Balha
Lucine Rae (4 Nov 1937 - ????), 71
Stephen Joseph, 71
Stephen Wesley (4 Nov 1937 - ????), 71

Ball
Grace C., 124

Bancroft
Nancy (11 Feb 1841 - 12 Nov 1909), 62

Bannister
Marcia Ann (about 1798 - 18 Oct 1821), 33

Barret
Mildred, 224

Bartlett
Blanche, 167
Francis, 210

Bascom
Katherine Brattle (18 Apr 1810 - 12 Jun 1893), 45

Batchelder
Phebe (8 Nov 1796 - 27 Mar 1877), 49

Beach
Maria (1844 - 1890), 207

Belanger
Lucien Armand, 231

Belisle
Janet Marie, 228

Bellinger
Harry Leo (26 Sep 1880 - 17 Mar 1968), 134
Name Index

Bemis
Albert (27 Oct 1816 - 14 Feb 1890), 193
Charlotte Wheelock (11 Feb 1827 - ???), 194
Daniel (16 Jun 1783 - ???), 193
Edmund (25 Sep 1813 - 7 Jun 1884), 193
George Washington (30 Jul 1821 - ???), 193
Jerome Bonaparte (17 Feb 1833 - 31 Oct 1928), 194
Jervis Orlando (11 Jun 1824 - 3 Oct 1901), 193
Kiron Wheelock (11 Jun 1824 - ???), 194
William (24 Apr 1812 - 2 Jun 1892), 193

Benham
Charles W. (1853 - 1900), 117
Elizabeth (1843 - ???), 117
Fernando (15 Nov 1836 - ???), 117
Francis M. (1849 - 1915), 117
Frederick (2 Jan 1811 - 21 Jul 1861), 117
Frederick S. (1846 - ???), 117
James Louis (1841 - 1861), 117
Maria A. (1838 - 1854), 117
Mary E. (1834 - ???), 117

Bickhart
Anthony James Harry (14 Oct 1969 - ???), 175
James Stephen, 175

Biddleman
Adam, 39

Bisson
Angela Aimee (23 Apr 1972 - ???), 235
Elizabeth Ann (29 Jan 1975 - ???), 236
Maurice Elphage, 228
Michael Stephen (30 Dec 1946 - ???), 228
Peter Andre (28 Aug 1945 - ???), 234

Bixler
R. J. (26 Jul ____ - ???), 153

Black
Cora, 68

Blanchard
Aaron Davis (6 Feb 1822 - ???), 205
Byron J. (13 Apr 1831 - Oct 1851), 205
Elizabeth (30 Mar 1754 - 3 Dec 1831), 183
Emily C. (7 Mar 1840 - 22 Jan 1871), 205
Evelyn F. (31 Mar 1842 - ???), 205
Harrison R., 187
Isaac Newton (4 Jan 1826 - 16 Dec 1864), 205
Joseph (20 Jun 1795 - 16 Feb 1859), 205
Lewis, 103, 195
Lucy Ann (19 Jan 1824 - 2 Dec 1852), 205
Recta W. (3 Jun 1829 - 28 May 1870), 205

Bliss
Charles (16 Jul 1786 - 8 Aug 1842), 186
Elmina Amanda (6 Sep 1839 - 18 Mar 1841), 44
Leander Hutchins (8 Oct 1835 - ??_), 44
Sabina Maria (14 Nov 1837 - 19 Aug 1839), 44
Zenas (31 May 1809 - 27 Jun 1842), 44
Zenas Harrison (12 Sep 1842 - ??_), 44

Blodgett
Rozella, 212

Bond
Nina (1857 - 1954), 118

Bouchard
Mary Evelyn, 227

Boule
Grace Mabel, 229

Bourgeois
Karen Ann, 234

Bourne
Charles W., 113

Bowker
Charlotte (about 1794 - 20 Nov 1877), 101

Bowman
Bess Beulah (28 Sep 1903 - Jan 1978), 149

Bradley
Adelbert, 125

Braun
Everett Charles, 228

Brissey
Paul E. (15 Sep 1894 - ??_), 153

Broomhead
Mary Ann, 51

Brown
Henry George, 215
Lovina, 198
Miriam (about 1793 - 13 Dec 1823), 99

Bryans
Shannon (1964 - ??_), 176

Bryant
Mary Lee (1 Jun 1923 - 22 Jul 1997), 72

Buel
Henrietta, 212
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bugbee</td>
<td>Kate Stevens, 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullen</td>
<td>Elizabeth (3 Feb 1646/47 - 22 Oct 1689), 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunch</td>
<td>Mardell Deloris (12 Sep 1928 - ???), 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdick</td>
<td>Betty Marie (27 Sep 1945 - ???), 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kenneth Leon (3 Aug 1942 - ???), 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leon (27 May 1913 - 24 Oct 1998), 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnett</td>
<td>Henry Clay (Oct 1850 - 31 Jan 1893), 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan Coleman, 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnham</td>
<td>Lewis, 41, 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burris</td>
<td>Grace (25 Nov 1919 - ???), 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrows</td>
<td>Susan M., 110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butts</td>
<td>Dorothy, 157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell</td>
<td>Sherman Laird, 148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun</td>
<td>Dorothy, 232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callahan</td>
<td>Chester Robert, 229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>Archibald, 187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candill</td>
<td>Ann Eliza, 126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprino</td>
<td>Nancy (24 Sep 1924 - ???), 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlson</td>
<td>Ashley, 175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlton</td>
<td>Maryette, 39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassoday</td>
<td>Belle Ellsworth (7 Oct 1862 - 5 Dec 1931), 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caudill</td>
<td>Cynthia Ann (10 Nov 1971 - ???), 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cave</td>
<td>Florence Mable (16 Mar 1885 - 3 Dec 1961), 136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain</td>
<td>Eugene Horace (21 Mar 1855 - 5 May 1930), 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapin</td>
<td>Abigail (27 May 1721 - 11 May 1800), 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John, 36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel (22 Jan 1729/30 - 3 Jun 1805), 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase</td>
<td>Prudence (16 Jul 1805 - 28 Mar 1835), 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah (15 Apr 1787 - 12 Nov 1848), 199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chenery</td>
<td>Mary (21 Nov 1662 - 23 Oct 1732), 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheney</td>
<td>Laura A. (26 Jan 1824 - 19 Mar 1870), 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiodi</td>
<td>Rosemary Adele, 228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christensen</td>
<td>Dorothy, 65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah (7 Mar 1872 - 4 Nov 1923), 64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine</td>
<td>Harold (13 May 1912 - ???), 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kathleen (3 Nov 1909 - ???), 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ralph (15 Oct 1910 - 5 Mar 1928), 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert (15 Jan 1888 - ???), 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churchill</td>
<td>Adelaide (about 1850 - about 1899), 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lee C. (14 Feb 1893 - ???), 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lewis, 38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patricia (21 Apr 1933 - ???), 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>Alonzo A. (10 Mar 1831 - 29 Aug 1902), 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Boney (9 Apr 1893 - ???), 147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucina (1816 - 25 Jan 1894), 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary E. (1854 - 29 Apr 1931), 207</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>Rebecca (about 1610 - 1 Jan 1680/81), 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coen</td>
<td>Lida (1861 - 1955), 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole</td>
<td>Eliza (10 Mar 1802 - 27 Feb 1871), 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier</td>
<td>Hattie (8 Jan 1854 - 19 Jun 1935), 214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collinsworth</td>
<td>Dennis, 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Colton
   Nancy (??? - 30 Apr 1883), 44

Colvin
   Albert Dwight (1858 - 1943), 128
   Amos (8 Mar 1829 - 7 Jan 1923), 127
   Edwin R. (1862 - 22 Nov 1911), 128

Converse
   Daniel (2 Mar 1751 - 25 Jul 1814), 78
   Mary (4 Dec 1781 - 4 Sep 1874), 86, 189
   Molly Marie, 230
   Ruth (10 Aug 1804 - 4 Oct 1894), 105, 122
   Saley (1 Dec 1783 - ???), 79
   Willard (20 Feb 1779 - 19 Mar 1850), 86

Cook
   Patricia Marlene, 73
   Varnum, 116

Corey
   Fanny (17 Jun 1794 - 28 Jun 1839), 45

Corscadden
   Phyllis Anna, 232

Cossins
   Frederick (30 Sep 1950 - ???), 232
   Jack (30 Dec 1946 - ???), 232
   Samuel (19 Mar 1948 - ???), 232
   Samuel Woods, 231

Cota
   Carol Leona, 233

Counradt
   Charlotte (20 Mar 1883 - 21 Apr 1966), 139

Courchesne
   Carmel Marie, 227

Crafts
   John (10 Jul 1630 - 3 Oct 1685), 14

Crandall
   Polly Almira (19 Sep 1826 - 1899), 115

Critelli
   Rosalie Joan Simon, 232

Croissant
   Adaline Caroline (28 Aug 1832 - 4 Feb 1915), 53

Cromwell
   Patricia, 170

Crossman
   William C., 125

Crowell
   Edmond George (18 May 1882 - 11 Mar 1931), 138
   Harry Maurice Wheelock (20 Jan 1918 - 11 Apr 2006), 168
   James Edmund (22 Jul 1957 - ???), 169
   Theresa Anne (22 Apr 1947 - ???), 175

Crumb
   Nettie Marilla (3 Aug 1855 - 8 Nov 1950), 137

Cunningham
   Lucia, 176

Curtis
   Ettie (2 Nov 1872 - ???), 63
   Frederick (12 Nov 1870 - ???), 63
   William Edward (26 Jun 1839 - 13 Sep 1916), 63

Cutting
   Hiram, 35

Daggett
   David (1752 - 14 May 1777), 29
   David (31 Jan 1778 - 1861), 29
   Lyman (22 Aug 1775 - 30 Apr 1870), 29
   Martha (2 Jun 1755 - ???), 79

Dallin
   Marion, 51

Dana
   Clara Durlin, 151

Danker
   James (21 Mar 1942 - ???), 167
   Larry (3 Aug 1937 - ???), 167
   Milton H. (14 Oct 1906 - 3 Dec 2005), 166
   Philip (17 Jun 1934 - ???), 167

Darling
   Deborah (22 Apr 1711 - after 1793), 23
   Elisabeth (2 Jul 1685 - ???), 20

Davidson
   Sally (24 Aug 1790 - 21 Oct 1866), 86

Davis
   Aaron Wheelock (11 Mar 1830 - ???), 204
   Jonathan Austin (21 Oct 1827 - ???), 204
   Lillie (??? - 1974), 146
   Lydia (23 Dec 1767 - 8 Jul 1821), 83
   Mary (5 Apr 1787 - 20 Sep 1872), 39
   Mary (Nov 1841 - 15 Feb 1896), 107
   Nelson Henry (20 Sep 1821 - ???), 203
   Russell Augustus (7 Jun 1824 - ???), 203
Name Index

Salem Towne (22 Mar 1839 - 23 Mar 1839), 204
Sally (27 Feb 1777 - 7 Sep 1854), 187
Sarah Hammond (23 Jan 1817 - ??), 203
Stephen (1 Sep 1788 - 1 Feb 1854), 203
Stephen Edward (10 Feb 1819 - 7 Oct 1856), 203
Susan Pamela (22 Nov 1832 - ??), 204
Wendell Orrin, 229

Deigan
Robert, 231
Virginia Roberta (14 May 1945 - ??), 231

Delancey
Ruth Ebba Ballou, 233

Deshon
Mary E. (?? - 3 Nov 1905), 48

Dickinson
Maynard, 227

Dodge
Cecilia May (16 May 1955 - ??), 231
Christine Cor (6 Jan 1948 - ??), 231
Clifton Eugene, 230
Clifton Eugene (27 Dec 1957 - ??), 231
Dean Albert (5 Nov 1951 - ??), 231
Georgia Ann (31 Dec 1945 - ??), 231
Linda Ethel (20 Jun 1950 - ??), 231

Doiron
Olive M. (Oct 1912 - 29 Aug 1996), 167

Dorst
Caroline Juliana (8 Apr 1843 - 26 Nov 1922), 128

Dowley
Mary Cornelia (Nov 1812 - 9 Jan 1892), 106

Dragastein
Ruth (16 Mar 1935 - ??), 72

Dresser
Asa, 76

Drury
Rachel (13 Feb 1744 - 2 Apr 1830), 28
Zedekiah, 78

Dunbar
Hammond, 183

Duprey
Ernest Walter, 230
Richard William (14 Sep 1940 - ??), 230
Ruth Elizabeth (25 Sep 1942 - ??), 230

Dwight
Alfred A., 46

Eaton
Laura Ingraham (?? - 21 Dec 1896), 216

Eddy
Nelson S., 209

Elder
Jean (14 Mar 1926 - ??), 170

Ellis
Edward (15 Apr 1844 - ??), 133
Ida, 133

Elmhirst
Dorinda Paula (1930 - ??), 233

Else
Josephine (16 Mar 1889 - 9 Feb 1918), 155

Emerson
Edward D. (19 Oct 1845 - 1927), 204

Evans
Bridget Mary (27 Dec 1826 - 4 Apr 1904), 119

Ewing
Caroline Jane (1869 - 15 Nov 1940), 146

Fairbanks
Emma Eldora (23 May 1864 - 31 Oct 1920), 204

Farrington
Louisa Diane (1839 - 1 Aug 1869), 143

Fawcett
Marion (10 Jul 1903 - 25 May 1995), 155

Fay
David B. (1819 - 1893), 49

Fineran
George Everett, 232
Name Index

Fisher
   Cornelius (8 Feb 1660 - 6 Jan 1743), 19
   Gary Allen, 233
   James Leslie, 233

Fitzgerald
   Brian David (1 Mar 1953 - ???), 232
   Elaine Edith (23 Jun 1938 - ???), 232
   Glen Goodspeed (23 Nov 1912 - 31 Mar 1998), 232
   Henry Glen (9 Dec 1942 - ???), 232
   Wayne Patrick (2 Apr 1937 - ???), 232

Flanders
   Florence, 222

Fleck
   Naoma Ruth (10 Dec 1914 - 15 Apr 1951), 226

Flint
   Lydia Ureany (21 Dec 1819 - 27 Dec 1890), 103, 195

Floyd
   Ralph (14 Apr 1897 - ???), 148

Foote
   Susan (14 Nov 1839 - 1923), 132

Foster
   Emilie Truesdale (26 Oct 1880 - 10 Feb 1949), 149

Frazier
   Arthur Allen (5 Dec 1923 - ???), 157
   Leason (21 Oct 1897 - 5 Dec 1970), 157

Freed
   Irene (19 Oct 1870 - 30 Apr 1957), 145

French
   Elizabeth (29 Sep 1655 - 3 Oct 1703), 17

Frey
   Frank S. (1888 - 1962), 150
   Roger Parke, 150
   Russell Wheelock, 150

Fritts
   Orpha Sophia (4 Apr 1843 - 27 Aug 1915), 134

Frye
   Constance Jane, 234

Fuller
   Elizabeth (1655/58 - 11 Jan 1688/89), 16
   Mary E., 222

Gay
   William M., 210

Georgie
   Cheryl Leslie (??? - 10 Dec 2000), 230

Gilbert
   Solomon Mowry, 122

Goddell
   David, 28

Godsall
   Louisa, 51

Goldhaber
   L. Shaindell, 233

Goldsbury
   M. Annette (7 Dec 1830 - 28 Jul 1927), 55

Goodenough
   Alfred, 58
   Alfred Everett (10 Apr 1855 - 8 Feb 1888), 59
   Charles Grant (25 Nov 1868 - ???), 59
   Frederick L. (about 1869 - about 1911), 59

Gorton
   Abigail King (21 Jul 1825 - 23 Apr 1895), 101
   Anderson (9 Mar 1818 - ???), 101
   Burroughs (9 May 1823 - ???), 101
   Emily (26 Feb 1816 - ???), 101
   Oliver (26 Oct 1820 - ???), 101
   Roxa (2 Sep 1828 - ???), 101
   Sanford (1796 - 1832), 101

Gould
   Irene, 37

Gove
   Sophronia (11 Mar 1811 - 29 Oct 1894), 202
   Winthrop (1787 - 9 Jun 1855), 31

Graves
   Ashley, 100

Gray
   Benjamin, 30, 185
   Clark S. (8 Jul 1813 - 17 Jan 1892), 55
   Elliot S. (8 Dec 1843 - 22 Feb 1865), 55
   Freeman Hue, 63

Green
   Chloe (16 May 1766 - 8 Dec 1828), 84
   Lydia (1760 - 7 Apr 1812), 30

Gregory
   Mary Ann (1 Jul 1826 - ???), 119

Grier
   Elizabeth (23 Oct 1872 - 1951), 226

282
### Name Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grieve</strong></td>
<td>Christopher (4 Oct 1974 - ???), 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael (14 Aug 1978 - ???), 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grimm</strong></td>
<td>Louise (1870 - 1927), 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grover</strong></td>
<td>Richard Everett, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Everett (1 Mar 1958 - ???), 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gurnsey</strong></td>
<td>Hester Ann, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hadley</strong></td>
<td>Sophia, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hall</strong></td>
<td>Frances Maria, 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hilda M. (23 Jan 1900 - ???), 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hallock</strong></td>
<td>Sharon Ann, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hammett</strong></td>
<td>Rensellaer, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hammond</strong></td>
<td>Aaron (29 Mar 1814 - ???), 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aaron (4 Mar 1785 - 9 Oct 1840), 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adeline (4 May 1829 - 1 Jul 1872), 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arad (12 Jul 1808 - 26 Mar 1822), 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clarissa (12 May 1818 - ???), 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Esther (1 Jun 1816 - 8 Aug 1882), 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hazel Maude Morgan (about 1899 - ???), 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry W. (15 Nov 1826 - ???), 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laban (6 Mar 1820 - 11 Jan 1824), 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laura (12 Jul 1822 - 20 May 1877), 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Liberty (25 May 1824 - 23 Dec 1885), 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy (2 May 1810 - 14 Dec 1854), 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah (29 Apr 1812 - 18 Feb 1891), 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hapgurd</strong></td>
<td>Belva Jean (2 Apr 1930 - ???), 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Harris</strong></td>
<td>Edward Doubleday (29 Sep 1839 - 2 Mar 1919), 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Katherine Brattle (26 Sep 1870 - ???), 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary (6 Dec 1868 - 21 Jan 1889), 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Cary (25 Jun 1883 - ???), 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Harvey</strong></td>
<td>Martha (1799 - 1890), 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hathaway</strong></td>
<td>Albert George (16 Nov 1917 - ???), 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eleanor (about 1765 - 29 Dec 1828), 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Ruth (2 Sep 1919 - ???), 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George (13 Jun 1881 - 3 Dec 1957), 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Madine Grace (20 Oct 1915 - ???), 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Jane (17 Apr 1921 - ???), 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hatheway</strong></td>
<td>Sarah, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Haynes</strong></td>
<td>Florence Amanda, 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irene Jane (20 Nov 1827 - 20 Feb 1905), 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hazeltine</strong></td>
<td>Annette, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heath</strong></td>
<td>Elizabeth (about 1804 - 10 Nov 1887), 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hedges</strong></td>
<td>Edward E. (about 1858 - ???), 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John (20 Jan 1823 - 8 Jan 1908), 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lewis (about 1865 - ???), 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary (about 1863 - ???), 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hedley</strong></td>
<td>George (1846 - 31 Mar 1925), 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Henderson</strong></td>
<td>Francis, 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Herring</strong></td>
<td>Barbara, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hightberg</strong></td>
<td>James, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hill</strong></td>
<td>William Robinson (10 Feb 1815 - 19 Nov 1887), 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hobbs</strong></td>
<td>Linda (26 May 1792 - 19 Jun 1881), 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Holt</strong></td>
<td>Harriet Alice, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Horr</strong></td>
<td>Weltha Adaline (31 Aug 1796/97 - 27 Sep 1890), 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Houghton</strong></td>
<td>Sarah L. (29 Apr 1813 - 16 Nov 1890), 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Howe</strong></td>
<td>Asa (16 Oct 1795 - ???), 92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Emmons (3 Aug 1797 - ???), 92
Fanny (5 Apr 1791 - ???), 92
Harley (18 Mar 1801 - ???), 92
Jabez (17 Jan 1771 - ???), 91
Louisa (4 Jul 1805 - ???), 92
Minerva (13 Dec 1802 - ???), 92
Russell (3 Oct 1807 - ???), 92
Sally (10 Jun 1799 - ???), 92

Hoyt
Ann C. (??? - 1919), 202

Hubbard
Charles Edgeworth, 124
Lucy (about 1787 - about 1815), 38
Mary, 110

Hunt
Jane May (14 Aug 1878 - 5 May 1956), 218
Sylvia Belle (26 Feb 1874 - ???), 159

Hurlbut
Sarah (21 Mar 1790 - 10 May 1875), 92

Hutchinson
Michael, 96

Ide
Milton, 35

Ivett
David Arthur (28 Jul 1945 - ???), 166
Donald Lyle (26 Apr 1941 - ???), 166
Douglas Robert (10 Jun 1949 - ???), 166
Robert, 166
Russell Warren (25 Jan 1940 - ???), 166

Jackson
Betty Arlene, 227

Jacobs
David, 116
Henry, 202

Jay
Edgar (11 Feb 1921 - ???), 154
Edgar (3 Sep 1844 - May 1914), 138
Floyd H. (6 May 1876 - 8 Oct 1965), 154
Gordon E. (5 Jul 1878 - ???), 138

Jenne
Corylinn, 231
Laurie Ann, 231

Jeromine
Arlene May (1 Jan 1919 - 14 Apr 2008), 232

Bonnie Lois (29 Oct 1940 - ???), 231
Gladys Irene (11 Apr 1915 - ???), 231
Ray L., 224

Jillson
Leona Mae, 234

Johnson
Beulah (about 1752 - 1 Mar 1824), 82
Evelyn, 69
Kate Dudley (16 Feb 1862 - 10 Apr 1936), 217
Lucy (??? - 11 Sep 1824), 79
Mildred Irene (31 Aug 1919 - ???), 168

Jones
Joseph (??? - 8 Feb 1852), 183
Roger, 155

Jorden
Elizabeth R. (about 1793 - 10 Aug 1829), 85, 189

Justus
Bert Wilbur (10 Dec 1877 - 19 Sep 1968), 66
Charles Clifford (9 Apr 1880 - 21 Mar 1931), 66
Etta Louise (4 Jul 1882 - 6 Aug 1882), 66
Frank Eugene (22 Dec 1853 - 29 Oct 1905), 66
George (9 Apr 1880 - 21 Mar 1931), 66
Gerald J. (2 Aug 1875 - 2 Aug 1875), 66
James Eugene (20 Nov 1873 - ???), 66
Samuel J. (1876 - 27 Jan 1877), 66

Karlak
Lauren (23 Sep 1958 - ???), 176

Keith
Caroline Elizabeth, 61
Sarah Caroline (15 Oct 1817 - 1 Sep 1907), 204

Kelley
Abigail, 77
Chapin (1759 - ???), 78
Joel (1764 - ???), 78
Rachel (about 1761 - ???), 78
Robert (26 Apr 1714 - 1783), 77

Kendricke
Sarah (about 1648 - ???), 15

Kenfield
Frank (13 Mar 1838 - ???), 55

Keyes
Mary Anne (??? - 16 Feb 1843), 202

Kibbe
Lawrence, 227
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kimball</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>103, 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>King</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Rosanna (26 Feb 1850 - ????), 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M. (11 May 1828 - 4 Jun 1878), 210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Ann (1 Nov 1845 - ????), 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard (16 Nov 1805 - 5 Nov 1874), 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth, 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kinghorn</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter, 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kiser</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Earl (11 Dec 1910 - ????), 229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Paul (12 Feb 1944 - 22 Mar 1947), 229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl E. (14 May 1884 - 29 Jun 1947), 223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth June (2 Jan 1938 - ????), 229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Emily (29 Dec 1916 - ????), 229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Richard (23 Oct 1912 - 8 Apr 1957), 229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Jean (7 May 1940 - ????), 229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila Mae (21 Sep 1938 - ????), 229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Knell</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward, 124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Krontz</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delight Mary (??? - 27 Apr 1964), 234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lacross</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Omar (3 Jul 1917 - ????), 232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Lewis (16 Sep 1922 - 16 Dec 1926), 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LaCross</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Henry (9 Feb 1947 - ????), 233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Arthur (24 Feb 1941 - ????), 232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Margaret (3 Mar 1944 - ????), 232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LaFreniere</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F. (20 Aug 1963 - ????), 230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lamb</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron (4 Apr 1812 - ????), 194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abijah, 181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abijah (13 Jan 1777 - ????), 182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin (5 Jul 1805 - ????), 194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus (8 Oct 1807 - ????), 194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer, 194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis (5 Sep 1809 - ????), 194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerod (14 Jun 1779 - ????), 182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (Aug 1792 - 1 Nov 1880), 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (3 Jul 1765 - 27 Jan 1799), 84, 188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses (23 Feb 1764 - ????), 181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive (26 Jul 1769 - ????), 182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (22 Jan 1784 - ????), 182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben (10 Mar 1767 - ????), 181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda (30 Jun 1774 - ????), 182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon (28 Oct 1803 - ????), 194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon (30 Nov 1771 - ????), 182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lambert</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon Keith (20 Jan 2008 - ????), 235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layne, 235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lamphere</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne ELizabeth, 228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LaPort</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike, 231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Larnard</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucian B., 199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lawson</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Margaret, 232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lebau</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Lynn (26 Jul 1956 - ????), 176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lee</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward E., 48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Leete</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus, 37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Leno</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter, 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Leonard</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, 186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise A., 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lewis</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persis Ellen (18 Dec 1861 - 20 Jan 1900), 138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lilley</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Sharp (22 Jul 1886 - ????), 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lindsey</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret, 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Litteral</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny (16 Nov 1937 - ????), 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Livingston</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona May, 232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lloyd</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva H. (4 Sep 1909 - ????), 162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lovett</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna (12 May 1714 - 25 Apr 1776), 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name Index

Lyons
  Frank J., 220
Mains
  Abraham (3 Aug 1872 - ???), 153
  Carolyn Sue (26 Jul 1943 - ???), 165
  David S. (29 Jan 1947 - ???), 165
  Frances (24 May 1913 - ???), 153
  Genevieve (1 Mar 1909 - ???), 165
  John Stanton (6 Sep 1916 - 20 Jul 1999), 165
Manges
  Emily Rebecca (23 May 1976 - ???), 177
Manning
  Janice Lorraine, 234
Marble
  William, 85
March
  Ava Flynn (7 Aug 2009 - ???), 236
  Michael, 236
  Sophie Madeline (6 Jul 2011 - ???), 236
Marsh
  Perry Ainsworth, 35
Martin
  Edwin, 40
Mattern
  Sherry Dawn (1970 - ???), 177
Matthews
  Sally V., 230
Maunu
  Herbert, 232
Maupin
  Pearl, 143
May
  Ellen J., 209
McAllister
  Aidan David (2000 - ???), 176
  Alexander Chase (2002 - ???), 177
  Archibald (1900 - 1933), 162
  Braeden Robert (2003 - ???), 176
  Brendan Lawrence (2003 - ???), 176
  Bruce Robert (1957 - ???), 176
  Donald Gary (1964 - ???), 177
  Landon Alan (2004 - ???), 177
  Lauren Nicole (1995 - ???), 176
  Robert Alan (1932 - 1976), 173
Scott David (1960 - ???), 176
McCloud
  Delorma Brooks (9 Oct 1837 - 5 May 1864), 206
  Edward Turner (17 Sep 1846 - 13 Jan 1864), 206
  Helen Mar (24 Mar 1841 - ???), 206
  Ira (5 Sep 1803 - 6 Apr 1858), 206
  Martha Jane (15 Mar 1836 - ???), 206
  Nancy C. (29 Nov 1808 - 17 Jul 1877), 206
  Royal Tyler (6 Sep 1848 - ???), 206
  William Wallace (5 Dec 1833 - ???), 206
McCready
  Ralph Ellington (7 Jul 1897 - ???), 147
McCray
  Kern W., 220
McIntire
  Francis H., 192
McKee
  Mary (1825 - ???), 50
McKeeen
  Agnes Elizabeth, 223
McKnight
  Abigail (about 1778 - ???), 35
  Susan Gail (28 Mar 1953 - 2 Apr 1989), 235
Meacher
  Emma Almina (22 Jul 1852 - 22 Feb 1917), 217
Mercer
  Bernice Phina (Ruth) (15 Dec 1897 - 6 May 1977), 67
Merrick
  Martha L. (1848 - Nov 1865), 134
Merritt
  Oliver, 31, 185
McKalf
  John, 193
Mertzgar
  Elsie, 158
Meyers
  Cecilia Mary (22 Dec 1903 - 9 Nov 1977), 70
Miles
  Joseph (about 1635 - ???), 14
Miller
  Clarabelle (3 May 1851 - 12 Nov 1904), 135
Millette  
Karen Ann, 230

Mills  
Andrew Laughery, 125

Moe  
John, 116
John (about 1835 - 7 Apr 1881), 116
Stephen Tyler (27 May 1836 - 30 May 1912), 116

Moffet  
Ruth Elizabeth (28 Oct 1825 - 18 Dec 1891), 104, 196

Moody  
Emma, 229

Moore  
Eliza (1848 - 1943), 145

Morey  
Catherine Cordelia (11 Mar 1814 - 30 Dec 1885), 122
Ida May (1859 - 1917), 126
Ruth (about 1772 - 13 Jan 1833), 84
Thomas, 183

Mower  
Jabez, 31

Nash  
Marcia F., 220

Nay  
Pheobe (19 Jun 1829 - 22 Jun 1912), 200

Nealy  
Abby, 42

Neil  
Andrew Albert (30 May 1943 - ???), 230
Douglas Arthur (8 Aug 1949 - ???), 230
Herbert Allen (6 Feb 1948 - ???), 230
John David (12 Dec 1962 - ???), 230
Mary Alena (26 Mar 1940 - ???), 230
Maurice Arnold (6 Sep 1946 - ???), 230
Ralph Andrew (13 Nov 1936 - ???), 230
Reba Elizabeth (6 Jun 1934 - ???), 230
Rodney Cecil (9 Jul 1935 - ???), 230
Roxie Marie (12 Nov 1937 - ???), 230
Truman Earnest, 229
Truman Earnest (16 Mar 1933 - 21 Apr 2006), 230

Neslin  
Elizabeth Burgess, 51

Newhall  
Mary Sophia (19 Jul 1824 - 8 Jan 1900), 208

Newton  
Albert Burton (29 Mar 1853 - ???), 44
Henry, 40
Isora Lavega (29 Aug 1847 - ???), 44
Kimetia Roena (27 Feb 1845 - ???), 44
Luther Davis (27 Apr 1808 - 25 Apr 1862), 44
Martin Luther (2 Mar 1850 - Aug 1855), 44

Nichols  
Lois (11 Jun 1764 - 28 Oct 1847), 185
Maude Laura, 167

Nurse  
Rebecca (15 Sep 1688 - ???), 21

Nye  
Mary Orris (??? - 12 May 1901), 123

O'Brien  
Charles Robert, 231

O'dell  
Grace Amelia, 140

Ober  
Maria L., 207

Obrien  
Dewey E. (1859 - 1915), 63

Ormsbee  
Christiana, 49, 50

Osgood  
Hepsibah (about 1799 - 1 Apr 1865/66), 43

Osiecki  
Jeffrey, 175

Osier  
Shelley Jean, 228

Packard  
Susan (7 Feb 1789 - 12 Apr 1876), 191

Palmer  
Eliza (about 1814 - May 1895), 108

PANGBORN  
Flora (22 Apr 1857 - 24 Oct 1935), 136

Park  
Betty (4 Jan 1943 - ???), 167
Clarence (24 Mar 1885 - 8 Mar 1965), 154
Dime Maureen (23 May 1917 - ???), 154
Edward (8 Apr 1949 - ???), 167
Elaine (6 Sep 1945 - ???), 167
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Helen E.</td>
<td>(31 Jul 1911 - 22 Jun 1966)</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>(23 Nov 1941 - ???)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Lou</td>
<td>(21 Jun 1950 - ???)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persis Ellen</td>
<td>(27 May 1910 - 11 Aug 2003)</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren George</td>
<td>(12 Sep 1912 - ???)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parke</td>
<td>Nancy Jane, 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker</td>
<td>Amanda (30 Jan 1810 - 9 Jan 1892), Muriel Alberta, 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks</td>
<td>Naomi Sariah, 64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parmenter</td>
<td>Amos B., 104, 196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrish</td>
<td>Olive, 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parson</td>
<td>Daniel, 34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>Mattie, 144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck</td>
<td>Rowena Toby (18 Dec 1805 - 29 Feb 1876), 49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelton</td>
<td>Faye, 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentecoff</td>
<td>Jack, 157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>Alma J. (15 Apr 1863 - 29 Sep 1864), 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Asa J. (21 Dec 1843 - 21 Oct 1845), 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ezra (25 Apr 1875 - 3 Feb 1876), 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry A. (27 Apr 1850 - 27 Jan 1851), 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Ainsworth, 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ora Belle (26 Jun 1871 - 13 Oct 1911), 225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Wallace (31 Dec 1839 - 28 Aug 1927), 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persons</td>
<td>Mettie (29 Jun 1870 - 5 Apr 1895), 150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson</td>
<td>Anna Elizabeth (1868 - ???), 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips</td>
<td>Daniel, 203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce</td>
<td>Arthur, 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loomis (about 1819 - 12 Apr 1897), 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roxey, 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prouty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provencher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajala</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelton</td>
<td>Faye, 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentecoff</td>
<td>Jack, 157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>Alma J. (15 Apr 1863 - 29 Sep 1864), 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Asa J. (21 Dec 1843 - 21 Oct 1845), 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ezra (25 Apr 1875 - 3 Feb 1876), 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry A. (27 Apr 1850 - 27 Jan 1851), 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Ainsworth, 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ora Belle (26 Jun 1871 - 13 Oct 1911), 225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Wallace (31 Dec 1839 - 28 Aug 1927), 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persons</td>
<td>Mettie (29 Jun 1870 - 5 Apr 1895), 150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson</td>
<td>Anna Elizabeth (1868 - ???), 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips</td>
<td>Daniel, 203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce</td>
<td>Arthur, 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loomis (about 1819 - 12 Apr 1897), 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roxey, 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prouty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provencher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajala</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelton</td>
<td>Faye, 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentecoff</td>
<td>Jack, 157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>Alma J. (15 Apr 1863 - 29 Sep 1864), 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Asa J. (21 Dec 1843 - 21 Oct 1845), 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ezra (25 Apr 1875 - 3 Feb 1876), 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry A. (27 Apr 1850 - 27 Jan 1851), 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Ainsworth, 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ora Belle (26 Jun 1871 - 13 Oct 1911), 225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Wallace (31 Dec 1839 - 28 Aug 1927), 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persons</td>
<td>Mettie (29 Jun 1870 - 5 Apr 1895), 150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson</td>
<td>Anna Elizabeth (1868 - ???), 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips</td>
<td>Daniel, 203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce</td>
<td>Arthur, 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loomis (about 1819 - 12 Apr 1897), 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roxey, 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name Index

Susanna Elizabeth (4 Apr 1992 - ???), 235

Randolph
  Matilda (1836 - ???), 213

Ranlett
  Ida, 135
  Lois, 135
  M. Lafayette (1838 - 1925), 135
  Willie (23 Oct 1882 - ???), 135

Rasile
  Mary Denise (7 Nov 1955 - ???), 235

Rattazzi
  Peter William, 229
  Peter William (15 Jul 1953 - ???), 229

Rees
  Ernest G. (9 Jul 1892 - 9 Oct 1976), 154
  Marjorie (1 Jul 1919 - ???), 154
  Virginia (1 Oct 1917 - ???), 165

Regan
  David Richard (29 Dec 1940 - ???), 227
  Leslie Howard, 227
  Robert Leslie (21 Nov 1931 - ???), 227

Reid
  Geraldine Lynn, 230

Reynolds
  Charlotte, 221
  Phoebe, 214

Rice
  Frank A., 127
  Holly Adelbert (1880 - ???), 127
  Myron Frank (Jul 1888 - ???), 127

Rich
  Thomas (about 1710 - ???), 24

Richert
  Barbara Janet (1935 - ???), 173

Riggs
  Harmina (1831 - 1905), 207

Rittman
  Irene (1871 - 1915), 129

Roberston
  Mildred Hutchins, 229

Roberts
  Lois, 70

Robinson
  Laura (24 Oct 1892 - ???), 157

Mary, 40

Rogers
  Stanley, 227

Rook
  Barbara, 227

Rose
  Desdemona Jemima, 51
  Maria, 60

Rosenheim
  Alfred F., 61

Ross
  Leah Doreen, 177

Rounds
  Betty, 168

Rousmaniere
  John Louis, 48

Rowell
  Edmond, 49

Ruff
  Hattie Elizabeth (29 Apr 1926 - 30 Mar 1998), 72

Rutter
  William (about 1695 - ???), 21

Sabin
  Daniel, 44

Sanford
  John (about 1710 - ???), 24

Sanger
  Maude L, 67

Sant
  Harvey L., 64

Schmitt
  George A., 108

Schroll
  Cindy Joy, 232

Scott
  John Leslie (21 May 1952 - ???), 73
  Marianne Stidham, 233

Shattuck
  Charles L. (24 Nov 1889 - 29 Oct 1956), 140
  Elmer B. (9 Oct 1893 - ???), 157
  Jeannie (5 Feb 1949 - ???), 173
  Phlin (21 Jun 1863 - 24 Jan 1939), 140
  Stephen S. (26 Apr 1952 - ???), 173
Shaw
John Leon, 233
Sandra Irene (7 Feb 1941 - 30 May 2005), 174

Shellenbarger
Martin Luther, 214

Sherlock
Kristina, 235

Sherwood
Elizabeth (10 Jan 1872 - 12 Aug 1945), 141

Shew
Faith Noel (4 Feb 2005 - ???), 177
Gini Christine (28 Jun 1978 - ???), 175
Jeffrey Lee (6 Dec 1951 - ???), 175
Jeremy Lee (19 Oct 1975 - ???), 177
Jordan Jeffrey (23 Jul 1986 - ???), 175
Micah Immanuel (5 Jul 2002 - ???), 177

Short
Joe, 71

Shortt
Lee (8 Sep 1862 - 10 Jun 1938), 63

Sibley
Edward, 105
Jonas (2 Feb 1793 - 10 Nov 1878), 90
Louisa (Mar 1816 - 21 Aug 1820), 91
Nancy M. (1823 - 21 Jan 1825), 91
Sylvanus, 90

Silloway
Alverne C. (1 Jun 1859 - ???), 209
Azro L. (??? - 20 Sep 1869), 209
Monroe (31 Jan 1851 - ???), 209
Thomas Benton (25 Sep 1847 - ???), 209
Waldo O. (8 Oct 1855 - ???), 209

Simpson
Gene, 231

Smiley
Rosanna (6 Jun 1780 - 23 Apr 1874), 97

Smith
Beverly May (15 Mar 1943 - ???), 231
Cary Maitland, 229
David Hathaway (11 Dec 1945 - ???), 231
Eugene Sheldon, 231
Frances Maude (6 Dec 1869 - ???), 218
George, 97
Phebe (26 Nov 1809 - 8 Jul 1890), 112

Sarah Le Ell (11 Jul 1854 - 1922), 219

Spainhower
Bonnie Rae, 73
David Lee, 73
Donald Ernest (1932 - ???), 73
Janice Ann, 73
Judith Eve, 73
Michael Ray, 73
Steven Don, 73

Sprague
William Robert, 231

Springer
Andrea Gail (26 Oct 1981 - ???), 175
Darald, 175
Jason Lee (4 Jun 1973 - ???), 177
Joel Richard (12 Jul 1976 - ???), 175
Kariss Ann (4 Jun 2004 - ???), 177

Spurr
Andrew J. (18 Jan 1820 - 15 Nov 1837), 102
Emily (3 Dec 1821 - ???), 102
George W. (9 Apr 1813 - ???), 102
John (30 May 1783 - 13 Aug 1863), 102
John W. (11 Sep 1811 - ???), 102
Sally (10 Jul 1817 - ???), 102
William Henry (10 Jun 1815 - ???), 102

St. John
Edna, 224

Stein
Jenny, 235

Stevens
Charles, 40

Stockman
John H. (1880 - 1972), 107

Stockwell
Albert M. (13 Dec 1849 - ???), 105
Emily A., 105
George Fitcham (21 Aug 1800 - 24 Sep 1854), 105
George Hiron (Feb 1828 - ???), 105
ira H. (24 Sep 1838 - ???), 105
Sarah M. (20 Aug 1845 - ???), 105

Stoddard
Gladys Emmeline (4 Apr 1910 - 11 Jul 1972), 227
Harry Wheeler (11 Jul 1914 - ???), 222
Mary Harriet (??? - 27 Aug 1927), 226

290
## Name Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Information</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stodder</td>
<td>Hannah (about 1638 - ??)</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story</td>
<td>Catherine M., 55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streeter</td>
<td>Hannah (21 Dec 1765 - ??)</td>
<td>28, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strube</td>
<td>William Paul (28 Mar 1939 - ??)</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturges</td>
<td>Arthur, 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streutvany</td>
<td>Leonard, 192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stutler</td>
<td>Mary Jane (20 Jun 1907 - 1983), 149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suddaby</td>
<td>Sarah, 121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan</td>
<td>Aaron Lebau (5 Aug 1986 - ??), 176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alexander Lebau (4 Nov 1990 - ??), 176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Connor Stephen (30 Dec 1990 - ??), 176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kevin Ellis (10 Apr 1957 - ??), 176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paige Beebe (30 Dec 1987 - ??), 176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rick (19 Oct 1953 - ??), 176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roderick Beebe (15 Nov 1924 - 13 Nov 2008), 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roderick Beebe (19 Oct 1953 - ??), 176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton</td>
<td>Alice (18 Mar 1902 - ??), 225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles (30 Nov 1856 - 13 May 1923), 225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harvey (16 May 1909 - ??), 225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John E., 147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruggles (18 Oct 1903 - ??), 225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweetser</td>
<td>Mary H. (2 Jan 1824 - 24 Aug 1852), 208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taft</td>
<td>Deborah (14 Nov 1702 - ??), 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah (about 1724 - ??), 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner</td>
<td>Emma L. (5 Jan 1851 - 22 Aug 1890), 136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarleton</td>
<td>Edgar C., 126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatem</td>
<td>Mary King (7 Oct 1823 - 26 Nov 1908), 210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatro</td>
<td>Leslie Earl (23 Jul 1895 - ??), 147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>John Adelbert, 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teeple</td>
<td>Nellie, 221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terra</td>
<td>Albert Francis, 230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terra</td>
<td>Camilla Conant (20 Mar 1845 - ??), 142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>Dr. Jess, 40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edna, 126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth, 48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth (19 Feb 1750 - 12 Jan 1812), 182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph, 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marvel (10 Jan 1770 - ??), 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally, 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah (26 Feb 1772 - ??), 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston</td>
<td>Alvin Harold (9 Nov 1935 - ??), 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinton Harold (20 Apr 1934 - ??), 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eleanor Mae (2 Jul 1926 - ??), 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eva Marie (27 Sep 1952 - ??), 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harold Clinton, 226, 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ivan Leroy (22 Oct 1939 - ??), 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lois Jean (17 Sep 1932 - ??), 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wendell Walter (24 Feb 1925 - ??), 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillotson</td>
<td>Lydia (19 Jan 1801 - 31 Jul 1871), 198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipps</td>
<td>Ted, 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titus</td>
<td>Harry Arnold (1880 - 1953), 134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobey</td>
<td>Elizabeth (22 Nov 1791 - ??), 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topping</td>
<td>Ella, 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name Index

Tower
Arthur Mendell (1 Oct 1887 - 2 May 1944), 219

Towne
Azuah, 30
Ebenezer, 30
Huldah, 30
Lidia, 30
Ruth (23 Mar 1777 - ???), 186

Troegele
Frederick H. (9 Mar 1915 - ???), 154

Trombly
Mary, 221

Trott
Martha A., 62

Trotter
Travis, 175

Tubbs
Alexander, 69
Marvin Parks, 69

Tuck
Harry B. (1887 - 1940), 127

Tucker
Angeline F. (8 Jun 1829 - 19 Mar 1842), 205
Eli (19 Oct 1797 - 25 Aug 1858), 205
Lois (1831 - 7 May 1882), 207
Rachel K. (18 Jun 1822 - 18 Jul 1823), 205
Roxana A. (27 Nov 1819 - ???), 205
Sarah D. (27 Jul 1818 - ???), 205

Turgeon
Corrine, 209

Turkich
John, 235

Van Buren
Francis (5 Jul 1929 - ???), 173

Van Wheelock
Herbert (3 Apr 1884 - 3 May 1961), 222

Vincent
Carroll Henry, 145

Vinson
Abby Anna (??? - 24 Dec 1879), 48

Vinton
Abiathar, 27

Van Mall
______, 231

Wakefield
Leonard, 186
Rev. Silas, 41

Walker
Hazel (about 1892 - ???), 69

Walls
Hannah Ivarale Elizabeth (25 Nov 1995 - ???), 74
Howard Dale (20 Feb 1975 - ???), 74
Ira Clellan (Nov 1946 - ???), 73
Shannon Patrick (7 Oct 1970 - ???), 74

Walters
Beatrice Mary Ellen (24 Feb 1916 - 1 Nov 1970), 168

Ward
Increase (22 Jan 1644 - 25 Aug 1690), 15
Joseph (say 1670 - 30 Jun 1717), 20

Ware
Nathaniel (7 Oct 1648 - 10 Jul 1724), 19

Warfield
John, 15

Warren
Evelyn (14 Jul 1919 - 6 Sep 2006), 163
Joseph (about 1644 - 18 Nov 1719), 16

Washburn
Lucretia Laura (5 Aug 1797 - 24 May 1844), 47

Watson
Catharine (10 Jan 1808 - 20 Dec 1897), 59

Way
Salome Betsy (??? - 11 Jul 1887), 124

Weaver
Robert Allen (12 Jun 1943 - ???), 73

Webber
Stephen B., 43

Weld
Elizabeth (1760 - ???), 79

Weller
Mary Kay (29 Dec 1951 - ???), 175

Wellman
Anna (28 May 1873 - 30 Sep 1966), 146

Wells
Molly (26 Jan 1774 - 19 Jan 1836), 34
## Name Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates/Publications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>(7 Jul 1770 - ???)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westcott</td>
<td>Reuben, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westfall</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 Nov 1864 - 15 Aug 1917), 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westlake</td>
<td>Joy Wanda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(14 Sep 1931 - ???), 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weston</td>
<td>Eunice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan M. (?? - 1 Sep 1848), 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheaton</td>
<td>Ellen Cora</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(?? - 19 Oct 1880), 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler</td>
<td>Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(calculated 7 Oct 1847 - 16 Nov 1892), 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(calculated 29 Jan 1844 - 13 Nov 1911), 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fred J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(calculated 24 Jan 1861 - 22 May 1929), 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gillman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(about 1854 - ???), 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(calculated 27 Feb 1851 - 18 Jan 1897), 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(14 Dec 1849 - 21 Jan 1928), 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(about 1859 - 3 May 1922), 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Warner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 Aug 1818 - 16 Jan 1880), 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1 Sep 1856 - 5 Jul 1918), 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheelock</td>
<td>Aaron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(26 Aug 1758 - 7 Oct 1758), 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aaron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(31 Mar 1813 - 27 Aug 1814), 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aaron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 Apr 1766 - 15 Feb 1813), 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aaron Bowker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(21 Oct 1826 - 20 Oct 1909), 105, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abiel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(30 Sep 1676 - ???), 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abigail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 Jul 1804 - ???), 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abigail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(23 Apr 1780 - ???), 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abigail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(say 1747 - ???), 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abijah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(27 Jun 1808 - 8 Mar 1877), 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abijah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 Jun 1764 - 18 Apr 1846), 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(12 Sep 1779 - 18 May 1843), 86, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(19 Jun 1747 - 4 Mar 1831), 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9 Oct 1796 - 22 May 1886), 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Jun 1822 - 14 Nov 1881), 88, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ada Sophia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(8 Sep 1854 - ???), 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ada Susan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(28 Mar 1860 - 28 Nov 1943), 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Jun 1867 - ???), 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adahine Lodia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9 Feb 1818 - ???), 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(about 1763 - 27 Sep 1846), 84, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Noyes (29 May 1870 - ???), 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adelia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 Mar 1824 - ???), 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(20 Mar 1836 - 1911), 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert Andrews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(17 May 1866 - ???), 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert Bryan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(28 Oct 1906 - 10 Apr 1993), 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 Jan 1805 - 8 Jun 1875), 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6 Feb 1866 - 20 Sep 1915), 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert Homer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(28 Jun 1839 - 7 May 1918), 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert Loyd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 Sep 1834 - ???), 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert Norman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(28 Mar 1924 - 23 Mar 2005), 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert Ralph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(17 May 1900 - 20 May 1989), 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(23 May 1844 - 24 Nov 1848), 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert Thompson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10 Dec 1813 - 12 Mar 1876), 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert Thomson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(26 Oct 1819 - 30 Jul 1843), 87, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert Wesley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(14 May 1876 - 23 Mar 1959), 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alberto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(about 1829 - 10 May 1864), 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(8 Jun 1801 - ???), 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alfred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(19 Jun 1827 - 29 Aug 1876), 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alfred Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(15 Oct 1868 - 16 Jul 1936), 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alfred Pearce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(29 Jan 1832 - 5 Nov 1897), 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(about 1800 - ???), 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alice Bertha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(23 Dec 1850 - ???), 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alice Minnette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 Oct 1857 - 2 Apr 1880), 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(about 1805 - ???), 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alma Lucy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(21 Aug 1865 - 26 Oct 1867), 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Almina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(112)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alonzo P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(about 1808 - 25 Dec 1898), 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alton R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(27 Feb 1880 - 1 Apr 1864), 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alton Ray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(27 May 1920 - Dec 1986), 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alynda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 Apr 1792 - 28 May 1873), 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amanda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(25 Sep 1809 - 6 Sep 1877), 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amanda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(about 1858 - ???), 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amasa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(17 Aug 1872 - 18 Sep 1809), 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amasa J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5 Dec 1817 - 8 Nov 1878), 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amelia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1843 - 1925), 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Americus Vespucius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(12 Oct 1829 - 3 Jul 1856), 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(28 Jun 1754 - 15 Jul 1759), 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5 Mar 1772 - after 1835), 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amos Solon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 Dec 1861 - 22 Jan 1940), 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(165)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1 Jun 1822 - 31 May 1915), 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(22 Dec 1832 - 24 Dec 1902), 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (18 Jul 1693 - ???)</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Eliza (20 Mar 1838 - 29 Apr 1838)</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (23 Jun 1784 - 24 Aug 1784)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna L. (26 Aug 1897 - ???)</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne (9 Jan 1853 - ???)</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Dana (11 Nov 1922 - 16 Jun 1970)</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonette Jane (4 Jul 1856 - 6 Apr 1863)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arilda S. (24 Aug 1854 - ???)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arvidus Washburn (10 Apr 1828 - 10 Sep 1856)</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta (21 Nov 1846 - 19 Dec 1940)</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta (28 Jan 1847 - 27 Sep 1900)</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta (calculated 1805 - 3 Dec 1885)</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus J. (29 Dec 1848 - ???)</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azubah (15 Jan 1745/46 - ???)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin (10 Apr 1704 - ???)</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin (11 Apr 1745 - 20 Sep 1814)</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin (12 Dec 1678 - 13 Sep 1746)</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin (8 Jan 1639/40 - about 1720)</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin A. (11 Oct 1867 - ???)</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin A. (19 May 1855 - 28 Sep 1857)</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Clair (29 Jun 1921 - ???)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha (28 Aug 1890 - ???)</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha E. (22 Aug 1882 - 1949)</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Louis (1 Nov 1903 - 1976)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Kate (12 Nov 1872 - 1 Sep 1969)</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Beatrice (5 Oct 1903 - 22 Oct 1995)</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie May Reynolds (1903 - ???)</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth Anne</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey (12 Feb 1794 - ???)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey C. (28 Jun 1820 - 17 Apr 1848)</td>
<td>104, 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (4 Oct 1782 - 30 May 1788)</td>
<td>31, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy A. (21 Nov 1825 - 24 Jul 1826)</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty (17 Jul 1743 - ???)</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jean (1 Mar 1929 - 27 Feb 2007)</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lynn (10 Sep 1959 - ???)</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Maybelle (24 Jun 1899 - 8 Oct 1991)</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Jo (13 Nov 1931 - ???)</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche Lavinia (20 Aug 1860 - 10 Mar 1925)</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Jay (7 Jan 1949 - ???)</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britain (7 Apr 1796 - 14 Apr 1868)</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britanicus (13 Apr 1837 (or 1839) - ???)</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Norman (28 May 1954 - ???)</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Granville (16 Oct 1869 - 31 Jul 1919)</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Jacob (1899 - 1944)</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin (25 Apr 1809 - ???)</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin (21 May 1792 - 8 Nov 1794)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Albert (26 Jun 1905 - ???)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Ayers (8 Mar 1879 - 1 Jan 1919)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos (17 May 1829 - ???)</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (2 Jul 1826 - ???)</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (22 Sep 1805 - 12 Mar 1812)</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (26 Jul 1830 - 25 Sep 1832)</td>
<td>42, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (2 Jul 1858 - 4 Jul 1842)</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (calculated 27 Sep 1819 - 1 Mar 1890)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Amelia (18 Jun 1851 - 31 Mar 1921)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Merrick (12 Jan 1823 - ???)</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie (2 Jul 1858 - 1944)</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Belle (1 Mar 1869 - ???)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie May (5 Sep 1869 - 16 Jan 1957)</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casendana Brownie (14 Oct 1871 - 16 Dec 1962)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (16 Oct 1895 - 21 Jan 1974)</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celia Vera (13 Feb 1883 - 27 Nov 1969)</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celinda (22 Feb 1837 - ???)</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapin (19 Jun 1786 - 10 Jan 1835)</td>
<td>102, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapin Augustas (24 Mar 1814 - 24 Mar 1891)</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. (19 Aug 1822 - 20 Dec 1892)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles D.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. (20 Sep 1846 - 26 Aug 1847)</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. (21 Sep 1858 - 23 May 1910)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Emmons (1 Jan 1881 - 1944)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry (1887 - 1925)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles J.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name Index

Charles Richer (2 Aug 1927 - ???), 158
Charles Sumner (27 Jan 1865 - 14 Aug 1906), 58
Charlotte (4 Nov 1790 - 31 May 1857), 193
Christiana (11 Mar 1804 - 13 Jun 1838), 35
Christina (26 Feb 1840 - ???), 49
Christine Michelle (Aug 1962 - ???), 73
Clara Bancroft (1 Oct 1864 - 7 Jul 1940), 63
Clara Josephine (13 Oct 1874 - 14 Jan 1965), 134
Clara Mabelle (16 Feb 1875 - 3 Jan 1953), 130
Clare (20 Apr 1785 - 22 Aug 1850), 41, 88
Clarence Dean (30 Jul 1877 - 2 Aug 1925), 215, 221
Clarinda (13 Dec 1833 - 5 Mar 1882), 131
Clarissa (24 Mar 1820 - 19 Oct 1902), 41, 89
Clifford Frederick (11 May 1871 - 25 Nov 1931), 129
Clifford Judson (6 Jun 1879 - 14 Jan 1965), 134
Cora Marietta (26 Nov 1859 - 19 Feb 1896), 121
Coralinn (16 Oct 1895 - 8 Apr 1984), 224
Cornelia (3 May 1818 - ???), 90
Cromwell Converse (2 May 1807 - 17 May 1833), 87, 190
Cynda (15 Apr 1783 - ???), 82
Cynthia (2 May 1789 - 23 Jul 1868), 35
Cyrena (1840 - 31 Mar 1860), 201
Cyrene (13 Feb 1820 - ???), 199
Cyriel Effner (22 May 1893 - 25 Jan 1947), 161
Cyrus (2 Aug 1795 - about 1864), 200
Cyrus Alberto (21 Feb 1861 - 21 Sep 1937), 64
Cyrus Hibbert (1897 - 1964), 65
Cyrus Hubbard (28 Feb 1813 - 11 Oct 1894), 51
D Mathew (2 Sep 1897 - 30 Jan 1967), 221
Donavon Robert (19 Aug 1952 - 16 May 1995), 229
Dawn (1889 - 20 Jul 1958), 149
De Forest A. (26 Feb 1840 - 7 Jul 1940), 63
Deborah (10 Apr 1798 - ???), 205
Dela (18 Aug 1853 - 4 Apr 1914), 115
Delia (4 Nov 1893 - 21 Feb 1981), 154
Delila (18 Aug 1853 - 4 Jul 1934), 115
Delorma Brooks (5 Nov 1818 - 21 Dec 1896), 208
Dewey (1889 - 20 Jul 1958), 149
Dime H. (1 Oct 1884 - 6 Jul 1961), 138
Donald Hilton (28 Mar 1910 - ???), 149
Doras (18 Aug 1853 - 4 Jul 1934), 233
Donn Zane (17 Oct 1818 - 21 May 2000), 72
Doreen Lee (24 Aug 1958 - ???), 177
Donn (23 Jan 1945 - 27 Sep 1986), 72
Dorinda Joyce (2 Aug 1956 - ???), 205
Doris (5 Mar 1899 - 19 Sep 1962), 157
Donald Hilton (28 Mar 1910 - ???), 149
Dorothy, 217
Dorothy Madge (1907 - 1927), 65
Dudley B., 218
Earl Richard (1901 - 1972), 65
Earl William (13 Jan 1876 - 5 Nov 1939), 67
Eleanor (14 May 1788 - 9 Dec 1853), 183
Eleazar (3 May 1654 - 24 Mar 1730/31), 16
Eleazar (5 Mar 1899 - 19 Sep 1962), 157
Edward (estimated 1859 - 19 Jun 1896), 60
Edward Silas (30 Apr 1864 - 26 Sep 1959), 146
Edward Turner (7 Jul 1864 - ???), 218
Edward Silas (30 Apr 1864 - 26 Sep 1959), 146
Edward Kenneth (21 Jun 1898 - ???), 226
Edward Keyes (4 Apr 1827 - 14 Apr 1857), 202
Edith (1889 - 20 Jul 1958), 149
Edith Annette (19 Jan 1905 - ???), 161
Edith Carolyn (12 Feb 1904 - 26 Jun 1977), 148
Dorinda Joyce (2 Aug 1956 - ???), 233
Dorin (2 Aug 1827 - 21 Feb 1882), 126
Dorothy Madge (1907 - 1927), 65
Dudley B., 218
Earl Richard (1901 - 1972), 65
Earl William (13 Jan 1876 - 5 Nov 1939), 67
Edward Silas (23 Dec 1905 - ???), 146
Edward Silas (30 Apr 1864 - 26 Sep 1959), 146
Edward Turner (7 Jul 1864 - ???), 218
Edwards Whipple (19 Sep 1824 - 9 Oct 1867), 61
Edward Silas (30 Apr 1864 - 26 Sep 1959), 146
Edward Turner (7 Jul 1864 - ???), 218
Edwin (about 1868 - ???), 212
Edwin G. (27 Nov 1910 - 22 Nov 1963), 220
Edwin Ruthven (24 Aug 1827 - 18 Apr 1914), 211
Eleazar (3 May 1654 - 24 Mar 1730/31), 16
Eli (24 Apr 1798 - 13 Jun 1856), 43

295
Eli (28 Jun 1797 - 8 Nov 1833), 33
Eli (7 Jul 1760 - 18 Sep 1797), 32
Eli (8 Oct 1801 - ??), 36
Eli Wellington (Jul 1824 - 9 Apr 1887), 43
Elsa (17 Dec 1821 - 18 Sep 1882), 90
Eliza (26 Apr 1855 - 21 Apr 1934), 118
Eliza Ann (1812 - ??), 98
Eliza (7 Jun 1820 - 10 Aug 1912), 193
Elizabeth (25 Jan 1671/72 - ???), 19
Elizabeth (7 Jun 1820 - 10 Aug 1912), 193
Elizabeth Ruth (12 Jun 1833 - ??), 203
Ella Eugena (3 Mar 1848 - ???), 208
Ellen D. (1882 - 1971), 107
Elroy Richard (9 Jun 1917 - 14 Jan 2007), 204
Elroy Richard (9 Jun 1917 - 14 Jan 2007), 227
Elvira (4 Oct 1807 - ???), 52
Erecta (23 Mar 1810 - 25 Feb 1889), 103, 195
Estes (29 Apr 1813 - 23 Sep 1884), 106
Esther (14 Dec 1806 - 11 Sep 1840), 103, 195
Esther Corinne (1 Dec 1895 - 1941), 222
Evelyn (10 Nov 1877 - ???), 73
Everett E. (13 Apr 1838 - 12 Jan 1910), 123
Experience (about 1648 - 27 Feb 1710), 16
Fannie (10 Nov 1825 - 9 Jun 1895), 193
Evelyn Janice (1934 - 1984), 121
Evidence (about 1648 - 27 Feb 1710), 16
Fannie (10 Nov 1825 - 9 Jun 1895), 193
Fannie (10 Nov 1825 - 9 Jun 1895), 193
Fannie (10 Nov 1825 - 9 Jun 1895), 193
Fannie (10 Nov 1825 - 9 Jun 1895), 193
Fannie (10 Nov 1825 - 9 Jun 1895), 193
Fannie (10 Nov 1825 - 9 Jun 1895), 193
Fannie (10 Nov 1825 - 9 Jun 1895), 193
Fannie (10 Nov 1825 - 9 Jun 1895), 193
Fannie (10 Nov 1825 - 9 Jun 1895), 193
Fannie (10 Nov 1825 - 9 Jun 1895), 193
Fannie (10 Nov 1825 - 9 Jun 1984), 193
Fanny (10 Nov 1825 - 9 Jun 1895), 193
Fanny Annette (23 Jul 1832 - 13 Feb 1887), 201
Fanny B. (23 Nov 1828 - ???), 41
Fanny Eugenia (3 May 1851 - ???), 61
Fern Lenora (1 Mar 1891 - 4 Oct 1976), 141
Fern Marie, 161
Flora Belle (22 Feb 1867 - ??), 150
Flora Mabel (22 Aug 1875 - 11 Sep 1950), 215
Florance Ann (7 Jun 1854 - May 1916), 138
Florance Evelyn (26 Jan 1910 - ???), 69
Florance Lucy (28 Jun 1859 - 1943), 124
Florence R. (22 Nov 1856 - ???), 60
Floria (4 Feb 1821 - 14 Jan 1866), 209
Francis (21 Aug 1792 - 25 Jun 1833), 44
Francis Elizabeth (20 Jun 1856 - 24 May 1895), 54
Francis William (7 Feb 1921 - 30 May 2001), 72
Frank DeForest (12 Aug 1854 - 1930), 212
Frank Emerson (11 Apr 1863 - 28 Jun 1932), 159
Frank H. (3 Jan 1870 - Jan 1946), 150
Frank Jackson (5 Oct 1890 - 3 Aug 1984), 69
Frank Seldon (16 Apr 1833 - 1942), 141
Frank W. (about 1870 - ???), 62
Fred (18 Jul 1895 - ???), 67
Fred (about 1857 - ???), 211
Fred H. (23 Sep 1874 - 1 May 1934), 131
Frederick Benjamin (9 Mar 1830 - 1901), 193
Frederick Delano (3 Feb 1839 - 5 May 1840), 43
Gary William (28 Nov 1953 - ???), 234
Genevieve (13 Nov 1888 - ???), 153
George Alfred (26 Jul 1871 - 22 Oct 1938), 68
George Alfred (29 Aug 1888 - 16 Apr 1953), 67
George B. (21 Sep 1848 - 26 Jul 1887), 217
George Edward (12 Jul 1830 - 6 Feb 1914), 107
George Edgar (15 Sep 1905 - ???), 158
George G. (23 Nov 1823 - 7 Sep 1894), 210
George Granville (5 Sep 1883 - ???), 220
George H. (4 Jan 1864 - 13 Jan 1939), 68
George Harold (20 Jul 1899 - ???), 142
George Harold (28 Oct 1860 - 14 Feb 1954), 141
George J. (7 Apr 1848 - ???), 60
George Kenneth (3 Jun 1926 - 29 Dec 1988), 73
George R. (13 Nov 1905 - 28 Feb 1962), 234
George R. (17 Aug 1887 - ???), 68
George R. (26 Aug 1860 - 1917), 221
George Rogers (4 Mar 1850 - ???), 48
George V. (25 Jan 1829 - 26 Mar 1898), 202
George Washington (25 Dec 1849 - 21 Jan 1935), 140
Name Index

George William (31 Jul 1868 - 4 Aug 1873), 126
Georgiana (11 Aug 1841 - ??), 59
Georgianna Maria (9 Sep 1853 - 12 Aug 1955), 204
Gershom (?? - 28 Nov 1864), 14
Gertie May (calculated 1875 - ??), 212
Gertrude Louise (2 May 1877 - 24 Dec 1971), 215, 221
Gideon (5 Jul 1771 - 14 Jul 1851), 187
Gideon S. (13 Sep 1836 - 5 Feb 1863), 207
Gillman (1808 - ??), 98
Glenn E. (6 Sep 1886 - ???), 141
Glenn Hugh (12 Jul 1880 - 26 Mar 1958), 212
Goddard (25 Sep 1768 - about 1814), 34
Grace Corinne (17 Feb 1882 - 7 Oct 1975), 130
Grace Mildred (2 Nov 1901 - 1 Mar 1988), 162
Gretchen, 165
Hannah (11 Apr 1779 - ??), 82
Hannah (7 Jan 1802 - 18 Jan 1802), 188
Harmon (13 Mar 1815 - 1892), 96
Harold Franklin (1912 - 25 Aug 1924), 70
Harriet (19 Apr 1824 - 11 Aug 1844), 55
Harry Elmer Ruddy (30 Jul 1891 - 25 Aug 1956), 151
Harry O. (5 Jun 1881 - 1975), 219
Hattie (1862 - ??), 133
Hattie (about 1871 - ??), 131
Hattie Estella (19 Apr 1886 - 29 Jul 1938), 223
Helen (6 Oct 1846 - ??), 46
Hendrick (28 Oct 1755 - 21 Jul 1759), 180
Henry Alphonzo (28 Nov 1843 - ??), 64
Henry D. (5 Jul 1838 - 11 Aug 1844), 55
Henry Edmund (22 Aug 1860 - 18 May 1864), 63
Henry Eli (28 Jul 1826 - 6 Apr 1827), 46
Henry Hamilton (19 Jan 1826 - 29 Jan 1847), 47
Henry Lincoln (18 Jul 1864 - 6 Mar 1943), 145
Henry Lorenzo (14 Jul 1850 - 30 Dec 1911), 219
Henry Thomas, 143
Herbert Lee (10 Aug 1894 - ??), 141
Hilton Haven (2 Apr 1843 - 7 Oct 1925), 134
Hiram (17 Jun 1794 - 14 Aug 1857), 45
Hiram (30 Aug 1822 - 11 Sep 1822), 46
Horace (17 Apr 1823 - 16 Feb 1882), 209
Horace M. (about 1861 - ??), 209
Howard Andrew (21 Feb 1905 - 25 Dec 1988), 142
Howard Emerson (25 Aug 1898 - 18 Jun 1966), 161
Hugh Howard (9 Jun 1946 - ??), 163
Huldah (17 Aug 1710 - ??), 24
Huldah (9 Feb 1748/49 - before 1783), 227
Ida Glee (9 Feb 1878 - 27 Mar 1958), 215
Ida Leila (5 May 1873 - 1 Jan 1951), 129
Ida Viola (20 Dec 1914 - ??), 222
Ira Edson (1 Sep 1824 - 9 Feb 1861), 200
Irena, 133
Jack (about 1908 - ??), 221
Jacob (13 May 1811 - 8 Apr 1813), 35
Jacob Dorst (31 Aug 1861 - 1 May 1874), 129
Jacob E. (6 Feb 1831 - ??), 50
Jacob Rodrick (1 Jan 1898 - 9 Jul 1917), 65
Jairus (10 Jul 1804 - 15 Jun 1844), 186
James (4 Jul 1824 - ??), 97
James Leo (23 Sep 1866 - 9 Jan 1884), 54
James Leroy (18 Nov 1924 - 31 Dec 1992), 70
James Loring (28 Feb 1825 - 6 Dec 1900), 120
James Mercer (27 Apr 1928 - 5 Feb 1929), 68
Jane (7 Jul 1838 - 3 May 1882), 113
Jane Maria (27 Jun 1836 - 22 Jul 1874), 90
Jared (28 Sep 1819 - 11 Sep 1891), 40
Jared (5 Aug 1785 - 17 Oct 1872), 39
Jayne E. (9 Feb 1947 - ??), 163
Jean (Oct 1887 - ??), 68
Jemima (23 Jul 1752 - 30 Jul 1759), 180
Jennerson (6 Sep 1832 - 16 Jul 1858), 50
Jennison (31 May 1770 - 25 Feb 1813), 34
Jera (20 Nov 1786 - 12 Jun 1842), 42
Jere (3 Mar 1786 - 22 Aug 1786), 33
Jerod (20 Jun 1772 - 17 Oct 1778), 30, 184
Jerome Bonaparte (15 Nov 1847 - 17 May 1899), 144
John (20 May 1799 - 12 Jun 1873), 47
John (about 1761 - 13 Jun 1816), 83
John Adams (8 Aug 1818 - 21 Oct 1868), 125
John Francis (23 Feb 1832 - 9 Sep 1901), 216
John Homer (26 May 1813 - 28 Mar 1887), 113
John Kenneth (8 Jul 1905 - 19 Mar 1907), 65

297
Name Index

John L. (4 Sep 1820 - 6 Apr 1900), 121
John Moore (Feb 1834 - 17 May 1835), 43
John Nealey (13 Dec 1844 - ???), 59
Jonah (19 Aug 1788 - 2 Apr 1831), 85, 189
Jonathan (12 Feb 1787 - 19 Jan 1873), 199
Jonathan (21 Jul 1713 - 26 Jul 1783), 26
Jonathan (24 Sep 1756 - 7 Jul 1759), 28
Jonathan (9 Apr 1739 - 8 Jul 1756), 27
Joseph (12 Oct 1743 - 28 Jul 1759), 27
Joseph Claude (2 May 1901 - 16 Sep 1951), 65
Joseph Henry (13 Jan 1789 - 1 Apr 1862), 46
Joseph S. (1 Nov 1819 - 21 Apr 1902), 115
Josiah (5 Dec 1825 - 1826), 104, 197
Joyce Carolyn (19 May 1953 - ???), 175
Judson (1884 - 1911), 64
Judson E. (1856 - 1931), 63
Judson Wells (30 Dec 1851 - 23 Oct 1936), 121
Julia (7 Jan 1836 - 19 Jan 1865), 113
Julia A. (18 Feb 1827 - 17 Sep 1897), 100
Julia Ann (16 Mar 1807 - ???), 187
Julia Katherine (28 May 1901 - 17 Feb 1990), 69
Julia Minnette (23 Aug 1902 - ???), 146
Julia Nell (25 Mar 1889 - 13 Nov 1941), 154
Julian Russell (1858 - ???), 52
Julius S. (29 Jan 1834 - ???), 201
Kate M. (13 Sep 1853 - ???), 144
Kate Maria (6 Jun 1848 - 21 Jan 1872), 125
Katherine Brattle (9 Jul 1842 - 28 Jul 1921), 61
Katherine Morey (13 Sep 1853 - 21 May 1931), 124
Kenneth, 72
Kevin, 163
Kevin Andrew (9 May 1960 - ???), 233
Kiron (17 Mar 1797 - 20 Apr 1823), 183
Kurt William, 72
Lamotte (5 Sep 1843 - 23 Oct 1870), 55
Langdon Cheever (10 Jan 1822 - 19 Oct 1873), 55
Larry Lee (18 Mar 1950 - ???), 72
Laura (17 Nov 1830 - 27 Mar 1923), 108
Laura (6 May 1790 - 23 Feb 1875), 186
Laura Esther (31 Oct 1873 - ???), 126
Laura Josephine (8 Jul 1936 - ???), 173
Laura Louise (23 Oct 1826 - ???), 38
Laura Louise (4 Jul 1854 - 24 Jul 1882), 66
Laura Lucretia (8 Dec 1831 - 4 Oct 1850), 62
Lavina (7 Sep 1822 - ???), 40
Lawrence Eugene (19 Oct 1911 - Aug 1945), 151
Lawrence Lyle (23 May 1917 - ???), 158
Leah Josephine (14 Dec 1849 - ???), 120
LeClair Rankin (1929 - ???), 228
Lecta (30 Mar 1800 - 11 Nov 1803), 188
Lela May (14 Feb 1896 - 2 Feb 1984), 147
Leo D. (25 Dec 1898 - ???), 67
Leonard (about 1778 - ???), 28
Leslie Cyril (5 Oct 1903 - 25 Mar 1982), 70
Levi Davis (13 Nov 1814 - 19 Jan 1852), 208
Levi Delorma (26 Sep 1838 - 1922), 207
Lewis (5 Dec 1807 - 24 Dec 1881), 108
Lewis (7 Nov 1878 - 14 May 1889), 33
Lewis Jackson (30 Mar 1862 - 14 Sep 1952), 66
Lewis M. (3 May 1844 - 1 Jun 1898), 111
Lidea (24 Jan 1769 - 12 Feb 1772), 181
Lillian Victoria (29 Jul 1858 - 31 Oct 1907), 140
Lizzie Hare Schellenger (3 Nov 1840 - 22 May 1919), 207
Lois Nichols (6 May 1842 - 21 May 1904), 202
Loomis J. (14 Feb 1807 - 7 Dec 1849), 55
Lorane (1 Sep 1814 - 24 Mar 1884), 117
Lorenzo (24 Dec 1812 - 17 Feb 1895), 210
Lorinda (8 Dec 1831 - 4 Oct 1850), 62
Lucas A. (about 1825 - 30 Apr 1886), 60
Lucius Page (10 Jun 1844 - 1913), 123
Lucy (17 Jul 1783 - 28 Sep 1864), 102, 194
Lucy (4 Apr 1799 - ???), 36
Lucy Anthea (16 Oct 1864 - ???), 201
Lucy D. (28 Mar 1803 - 31 May 1869), 205
Lucy E. (7 Jan 1889 - 24 Aug 1868), 134
Lucy Genevieve (calculated 1868 - ???), 143
Lucy Iona (1903 - 1907), 65
Lucy Lamb (19 Oct 1805 - ???), 85
Lucy Prentice (3 Jul 1852 - 20 Sep 1914), 125
Luthera (24 Dec 1817 - 22 Mar 1892), 55
Lydia (17 Jul 1779 - 25 Jun 1857), 30, 185
Lydia (24 May 1774 - 9 Oct 1778), 183
Lynn Marie, 72
Name Index

Mabelle Phyllis (23 Jan 1912 - ???), 146
Madeline Ruth (11 Sep 1916 - 19 May 2013), 228
Malinda Gertrude (19 Mar 1875 - ???), 122
Mandana (5 Dec 1814 - 7 Mar 1831), 199
Marcia H. (5 Aug 1836 - ???), 59
Marcy (24 Apr 1752 - 26 Jul 1759), 27
Marency (27 Mar 1817 - ???), 199
Margaret, 159
Margery J., 218
Marie Rose (about 1833 - ???), 43
Marion (5 Apr 1876 - ???), 225
Marion M. (12 Aug 1852 - 19 Mar 1926), 117
May (about 1863 - ???), 210
Maybelle Harris (13 Jan 1889 - 10 Mar 1986), 219
Melissa (22 May 1828 - 1919), 49
Melora K. (about 1830 - ???), 43
Merrill G. (31 May 1822 - 17 Nov 1866), 60
Merritte Huntington (20 Mar 1892 - 9 Oct 1892), 150
Millard Fillmore (27 Aug 1856 - 15 Feb 1931), 138
Minnie Merle (1911 - 1994), 66
Moses (26 Aug 1758 - 6 Oct 1758), 180
Nancy (6 May 1908 - 7 Mar 1949), 218
Nancy B. (17 Sep 1817 - 20 Dec 1842), 97
Nancy Francis (29 Dec 1817 - ???), 192
Neal H., 234
Nellie May (9 Sep 1888 - 21 Jul 1924), 223
Olive (9 Apr 1806 - ???), 95
Olive Lydia (25 Apr 1868 - 10 Oct 1932), 118
Omar (8 Aug 1849 - 19 Dec 1914), 214
Omar Fuller (16 Nov 1912 - 16 Nov 1912), 222
Orilla (29 Dec 1809 - ???), 40
Orlando (30 Jul 1834 - 7 Nov 1900), 132
Oscar (31 Dec 1840 - 15 Jan 1922), 130
Oscar Uberto (6 Sep 1830 - 15 Jun 1891), 53
Patricia Ann (1 Jan 1947 - ???), 174
Patricia Ann (4 Sep 1929 - 20 Jan 1997), 71

Mary (29 Apr 1778 - 31 Jan 1843), 36
Mary (7 Nov 1925 - 19 Dec 1939), 163
Mary (say 1746 - 2 Aug 1808), 78
Mary A. (1887 - 1915), 64
Mary Amelia (1 Oct 1835 - 7 Nov 1912), 39
Mary Ann, 110
Mary Ann (30 Nov 1842 - 30 Apr 1843), 203
Mary Esther (14 Mar 1897 - 16 Oct 1917), 216
Mary Grace (22 Jun 1850 - 26 Jan 1858), 125
Mary Harriet (1853 - 26 Jul 1855), 61
Mary J. (22 Nov 1852 - 28 Sep 1870), 116
Mary Jane (4 Mar 1847 - 21 Sep 1847), 208
Mary Jones (6 Jun 1817 - 2 Aug 1905), 46
Mary Sabrina (20 Jan 1824 - ???), 40
Mary Vose (7 Mar 1816 - 25 Sep 1892), 192
Matilda Corey (31 Dec 1814 - 3 Apr 1839), 46
Matthew G. (22 Aug 1839 - 20 Dec 1895), 212
Maud Larue (29 Aug 1913 - 14 Jun 1919), 66
Maud W. (16 Oct 1865 - ???), 52
Maurice Joseph (26 Nov 1886 - 5 Dec 1971), 139
Max Moore (26 Aug 1875 - ???), 145
Maxine Rhea (2 Oct 1916 - 29 Feb 2000), 71
May (1836 - ???), 299
Name Index

Patricia Gail (16 Feb 1951 - ???), 175
Paul (13 Jan 1715/16 - about 1776), 75
Paul (8 Mar 1785 - ???), 83
Paul (about 1755 - 21 Aug 1840), 82
Peregrina (??? - 1 Apr 1671), 15
Perez (5 Sep 1797 - 1 Mar 1874), 200
Peter (13 Jan 1794 - 31 Aug 1802), 31
Peter (16 Feb 1749/50 - 12 Jun 1820), 30, 184
Peter (23 Jul 1724 - 18 Feb 1802), 24
Peter Sleeman (7 Aug 1810/11 - 24 Feb 1885), 48
Phebe Ethel (8 Sep 1862 - 8 Oct 1926), 63
Phile (2 Feb 1774 - ???), 30, 184
Phoebe (15 Nov 1852 - 30 Dec 1931), 112
Plummer (19 Dec 1836 - ???), 49
Polly (20 Aug 1796 - ???), 34
Polly (20 Dec 1795 - 6 Sep 1802), 31
Rachel (1 Apr 1777 - 1 Jun 1778), 183
Rachel (28 Aug 1806 - 5 Aug 1848), 186
Rachel (7 Aug 1781 - ???), 194
Ralph (1600 - 11 Jan 1683/84), 10
Ralph H. (??? - 4 Dec 1900), 221
Ralph W. (26 Apr 1886 - ???), 68
Raymond Hugh (5 Apr 1928 - 26 Aug 1994), 228
Rebecca (??? - Nov 1667), 14
Record (15 Dec 1644 - 26 Jul 1726), 15
Recta (3 Dec 1804 - ???), 206
Reginald Vanderbilt (11 Oct 1902 - 3 Jun 1944), 149
Relief (2 Sep 1777 - ???), 91
Reu (23 Jul 1785 - 29 Jul 1833), 97
Rev. Silas (8 May 1809 - 29 Jun 1878), 49
Reva Mae (14 Mar 1911 - ???), 158
Rex Russell (7 Apr 1890 - Mar 1971), 145
Rhea (??? - 1902), 141
Rhoda (14 Nov 1736 - 20 Jul 1759), 27
Rhoda (28 Mar 1765 - ???), 28
Richard Bennett (30 Aug 1972 - ???), 235
Richard Hedley (28 Jul 1932 - ???), 226
Rita Marie (23 Mar 1923 - 27 Jul 1968), 70
Robert Dean (27 Sep 1936 - ???), 71
Robert Deforest (31 Oct 1913 - 24 Nov 2004), 226
Robert Edmond (3 Apr 1915 - 9 May 1996), 167
Robert Elroy (12 May 1882 - 8 Jul 1974), 222
Robert Evans (18 Sep 1908 - Jan 1955), 142
Robin (3 Jan 1974 - ???), 175
Roena (2 Jan 1814 - 1888), 44
Roger William (3 Sep 1939 - 10 Oct 2010), 174
Ronald (19 Aug 1947 - ???), 175
Rosanna William, 120
Rose Jane (8 Dec 1871 - 1 Feb 1894), 121
Roxa (4 Nov 1795 - 28 Sep 1828), 101
Roxanna (22 Jul 1811 - 4 May 1812), 40
Roxanna (22 Mar 1829 - 13 Nov 1845), 100
Roxy (24 Mar 1802 - 4 Sep 1803), 35
Royal Tyler (24 Jul 1808 - 6 Aug 1848), 206
Ruby, 141
Russel (28 May 1826 - 27 Jan 1898), 200
Russell Town (14 Feb 1795 - 5 May 1862), 202
Russell Town (3 Apr 1832 - 1914), 207
Russell G., 234
Russell T. (13 Jul 1859 - 5 May 1943), 225
Ruth, 141, 151
Ruth (17 Jun 1792 - 8 Apr 1877), 31
Ruth (3 Jun 1771 - ???), 183
Ruth (3 Nov 1695 - before 1734), 21
Ruth (about 1909 - ???), 220
Ruth (May 1962 - ???), 72
Ruth (say 1740 - before 5 Sep 1770), 77
Ruth Christina (26 Oct 1909 - 4 May 1994), 148
Ruth Erecta (3 Sep 1870 - 26 Sep 1872), 126
Ruth Lorraine (16 Dec 1919 - ???), 158
Ruth Morse (3 Nov 1812 - 3 Jun 1840), 187
Salem (27 Nov 1768 - ???), 183
Salem (about 1776 - 29 Aug 1853), 35
Salem A. (Jun 1812 - 9 Jan 1813), 87, 190
Salem Augustus (7 Apr 1817 - 31 Jan 1901), 87, 191
Salem Drury (1819 - 1896), 50
Sally (10 Jul 1811 - 4 Jul 1814), 188
Sally (15 Feb 1791 - 6 Sep 1831), 102
Sally (4 Apr 1807 - 20 Jul 1837), 35
Samuel (22 Sep 1642 - 23 Oct 1698), 15
Samuel Alfred (4 Oct 1871 - 24 Dec 1959), 214
Sarah (1810 - ???), 98
Sarah (estimated 1744 - ???), 78
Sarah Louisa (4 Sep 1859 - 20 Apr 1879), 205
Sarah Tatem (6 Sep 1847 - 22 May 1893), 210
Scinda (16 Sep 1809 - 14 Oct 1845), 96
Seldon H. (24 Dec 1859 - 9 Oct 1934), 118
Serepta A. (22 Jun 1840 - 1923), 39
Seth (about 1752 - about 1806), 79
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Page Nos.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon Truesdale</td>
<td>31 Jan 1904 - 18 Sep 1904</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry</td>
<td></td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Ann</td>
<td>3 Feb 1955 - ????</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>11 Mar 1717/18 - 1793</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>20 Apr 1781 - 30 Oct 1851</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas (after 1756 - ????</td>
<td></td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas B.</td>
<td>6 Jun 1811 - 16 Nov 1897</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas Stanton</td>
<td>30 Jun 1851 - 25 Feb 1931</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillman Adams</td>
<td>2 Oct 1807 - 9 Nov 1814</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillman Chapin</td>
<td>2 Apr 1862 - 1935</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillman W.</td>
<td>1 Jan 1878 - 4 Oct 1946</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillman W. (calculated 1870 - ????</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillman Wright</td>
<td>18 Jun 1816 - 8 Jan 1892</td>
<td>103, 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Lydia</td>
<td>27 May 1856 - ????</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Merriam</td>
<td>18 Feb 1823 - ????</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah C.</td>
<td>13 Aug 1834 - 3 Aug 1848</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy</td>
<td>22 Apr 1785 - ????</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry LeClair</td>
<td>27 Nov 1946 - ????</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>4 May 1844 - 31 Dec 1898</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Darius</td>
<td>3 Apr 1840 - 21 May 1906</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Morris</td>
<td>28 Oct 1876 - 8 Apr 1919</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Donald</td>
<td>22 Jul 1909 - 14 Oct 1927</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Lee</td>
<td>27 Apr 1953 - ????</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titus</td>
<td>11 Jul 1802 - 12 Sep 1850</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td></td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td>9 May 1794 - 11 May 1794</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varnum</td>
<td>14 Jul 1788 - 10 Oct 1789</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varnum G.</td>
<td>16 Dec 1806 - 11 Dec 1878</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Adele</td>
<td>13 Dec 1894 - 8 Apr 1994</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicki Jo</td>
<td>14 Sep 1949 - ????</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Buel</td>
<td>4 Nov 1869 - ????</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Walter</td>
<td>19 May 1958 - ????</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian Jane</td>
<td>30 Jul 1925 - ????</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth Grant</td>
<td>12 Feb 1835 - 24 Aug 1897</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainy</td>
<td>about 1783 - 30 Mar 1825</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wales</td>
<td>about 1788 - ????</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Adams</td>
<td>7 Feb 1871 - 16 Mar 1888</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Ellis</td>
<td>9 Sep 1925 - 29 Aug 1986</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>16 Mar 1851 - 23 Feb 1934</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren R.</td>
<td></td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Vose</td>
<td>28 Apr 1873 - 26 Oct 1958</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wate</td>
<td>May 1787 - 10 Mar 1861</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wealthy</td>
<td>27 Apr 1818 - ????</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welcome</td>
<td>26 Sep 1784 - 20 Mar 1865</td>
<td>41, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington</td>
<td>24 Feb 1818 - 27 Aug 1825</td>
<td>41, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendell Rae</td>
<td>9 Jan 1929 - 9 Apr 1929</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard</td>
<td>20 Aug 1777 - 9 Oct 1778</td>
<td>30, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard Foster</td>
<td>18 Oct 1905 - 1986</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>11 Mar 1913 - 14 Jun 2003</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>19 Jul 1808 - 11 Aug 1869</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Asa</td>
<td>5 Nov 1823 - ????</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Augustus</td>
<td>17 Mar 1802 - 24 Jun 1885</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Augustus</td>
<td>25 Jul 1836 - ????</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ava</td>
<td>30 Jan 1865 - Sep 1938</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Daniel</td>
<td>14 Mar 1865 - 11 Jul 1887</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Edward</td>
<td>13 Apr 1856 - 23 Jun 1930</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Elmer</td>
<td>20 Jul 1842 - 21 Feb 1902</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harrison</td>
<td>6 Nov 1867 - 23 Oct 1901</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry Harrison</td>
<td>9 Jul 1836 - Jun 1908</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Homer</td>
<td>15 Oct 1886 - 19 Oct 1975</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Irvin</td>
<td>26 Feb 1903 - 8 May 1869</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William N.</td>
<td>about 1832 - 20 Feb 1855</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Orvis</td>
<td>4 Jun 1816 - 6 Oct 1817</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred Agnes</td>
<td>22 May 1872 - 12 Aug 1962</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred C.</td>
<td>28 Feb 1884 - 3 Sep 1961</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston Ralph</td>
<td>2 Dec 1927 - 6 Sep 2012</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zenas Elmer</td>
<td>14 Apr 1849 - 14 Feb 1926</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zenas S.</td>
<td>29 Aug 1821 - 25 May 1844</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zilpah</td>
<td>14 Nov 1815 - ????</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>_____</td>
<td></td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>_____</td>
<td>16 Jul 1759 - 16 Jul 1759</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>_____</td>
<td>1790 - Oct 1790</td>
<td>85, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>_____</td>
<td>1810 - ????</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>_____</td>
<td>1815 - ????</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>_____</td>
<td>1848 - 1848</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin P.</td>
<td></td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>(5 May 1819 - ????</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>(PROB 1 MAR 1726 - 1 Aug 1759)</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td></td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiteing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whybrew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Ray</td>
<td></td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name Index

Wideawake
Florence, 228

Wight
Martha (10 Sep 1718 - 3 Aug 1764), 26

Willett
Louella, 151

Willey
Belinda, 37

Wilson
Jesse Duff, 39
Polly (31 Dec 1826 - 6 Dec 1904), 117
Winthrop, 90

Wing
Charles, 227
Charles A., 193

Witham
George, 50
Patricia, 164

Wurtz
Harry, 163
Harry S., 163
Mary, 163

Young
Barbara Elizabeth, 233
Charles Henry, 44
Sylvia, 146

Caroline, 222
Elvira (??? - 15 Mar 1856), 43
Marie, 72
Mary, 72
Therese, 72

(--??--)
Albertina (6 Nov 1890 - 20 Apr 1986), 66
Belle, 210
Hazel (12 Jul 1896 - 15 Sep 1980), 221
Jane (4 Feb 1831 - 5 May 1881), 210
Josephine, 220